

These
ts or a
e tone is
possible;
ough the

last night
nt. There
neffective,
uctor or
y of the
ioloncello
d; figures
ere frag-
here was
ne. The
ommonly
powered;
meaning
t of the
amation.
ormance

n detail
or the
Mme.
ined in
the inter-
of this
ting a
e Val-
to does
e ears
receive
e be-
of the
It has
Mme.
in the
miliar
The
e for
c, its
iss is
have
rama
night
sque
n the
n in
rneo.
have
ficial
on.
that
e be
was
h.
been
ally
he
me-
ous
art

POEM "BELGIUM" THAT WON \$100 AT HARVARD

Author is Thacher Nelson of the
Freshman Clas.

The poem "Belgium," by Thacher Nelson, Harvard '18, which won the Lloyd McKim Garrison prize of \$100 and silver medal, was made public yesterday. It is:

Wait, watch and pray.

The uneven candles from the altar

burn.

The shattered windows blaze the last

return

Of sinking day.

The evening sky

Lapses from battled crimson into dark,
And to the altar tapers, spark on

spark,

The stars reply.

And black above.

The shot-torn rafters meeting over-

head

Watch o'er the land's petition for its

dead,

A grief of love

That never ends.

A nation, shrapnel-scarred and faint

with war,

Humbled along the church's stone-

strewn floor,

In conquest bends.

Bends to receive

The sacrament of Christ, the blood of

peace,

The benediction prayer of swift re-

lease;

Disdains reprieve.

Kneeling alone,

Belgium, bowed down, but not re-

duced, aspires

In hope to see the morning gild her

spires

And dawn atone

For dark tonight,

When brothers slay from hill to dis-

tant hill,

Or in the bayonet charge, white hot

to kill.

Fall in the fight. * * *

God grant the day

Break golden clear beyond the coming

morn.

Wait, light in future glory will be

born;

Wait—fight and pray!

not betray this fact. At present his

music outstrips his act-

VS.

, \$1.00; COPY, 3 CENTS

shire Orphans' home and president of the trustees of Tilton seminary. He had been for many years a member of the Heding Chautauqua association and had been continuously since 1868, conference secretary. He was elected as delegate to the Baltimore conference in 1876.

In 1890-1 he made a five months tour abroad visiting the British Isles, Europe, Greece, Palestine and lower and upper Egypt.

Beside his active work in the ministry he was more or less engaged in writing for the press and was for years the N. H. correspondent of the Christian advocate. He was a frequent contributor to the Derry News and his friends were always glad to see something from his pen in these columns.

During the Civil war Mr. Adams offered his services to his country and enlisted in 1863. He was commissioned as chaplain in the Second N. H. volunteers. He was honorably discharged December 26, 1865.

He was in the battles of Bermuda, Hundred, Point of Rocks, Swift Creek, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, second Fair Oaks and siege of Petersburg. He entered Richmond on April 3, 1865, the day of its surrender, with his regiment.

On Fast day, June 1, 1865, Mr. Adams preached a memorial service to his brigade on the death of President Lincoln, the brigade band assisting in the solemn service, his text being "Cast Down, but Not Destroyed." In July his regiment moved to Fredericksburg where he organized a school for colored children. He regards his army chaplaincy as the most useful period of his ministry.

In 1876 the chaplain revisited some of the old battle grounds in the south. He attended four national encampments of the G. A. R. and served as chaplain to posts in Newport, Somersworth, Exeter, and Methuen, Mass., and was a past commander of the Methuen post and held the office of patriotic instructor. Chaplain Adams was married twice, in 1854 to Rebecca Hardison, deceased, and in 1858 to Lydia M. Trefethen.

Chaplain Adams was a Knight Templar Mason, a member of the Massachusetts commandery of Military order of Loyal Legion and a member of Col. William B. Greene post, G. A. R. He was a member of the Massachusetts Sons of Revolution.

F. F. Rogers, Auctioneer

All property real or personal sold
at reasonable terms.

Guaranteed satisfaction. Years of
experience. Drop a card and I will
call or 'Phone 153-2.

F. F. ROGERS,
Auctioneer and Real Estate

4 Rogers' Blk. 3 E. BROADWAY, DERRY

A. D. SMITH
PIANO TUNING
First-Class Patronage

X+
1/25

Edith C How Nov 9 - 1913 -

Journal. No 7.

Aug. 23 - 1914

The European war has made
prices go way up.

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour " eight dollars a bbl
cream of tartar 60c a pound wholesale

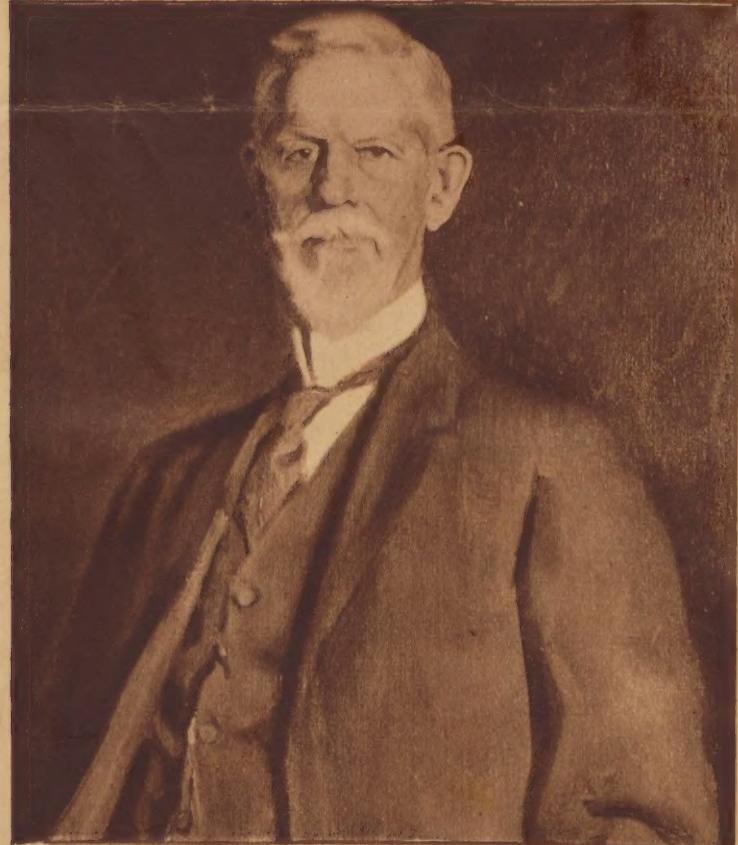
Aug 5. 1917 -

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour is $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ a bbl
Cream tartar is 70 cts a pound

Oct 10 1920

Sugar is 15c a pound retail
it has been as high as 30 cts
Flour is $\frac{1}{4}$ a bbl
Cream tartar 100 a pound
Eggs 95 cts a dozen

Daisy Walker
1915-



GEORGE W. BINGHAM, FROM A PAINTING BY SAMUEL BURTIS BAKER OF BOSTON. MR. BINGHAM FOR 24 YEARS WAS THE PRINCIPAL OF PINKERTON ACADEMY, DERRY VILLAGE, N. H., WHICH HAS JUST CELEBRATED THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS FOUNDING.

Died in Derry Village
Feb 12. 1918

1915

A JUNE WEDDING.

Central Church Derry Village Scene of Happy Event.

Never did Old Sol bring a more beautiful day, never did the Central church show to better advantage than on the 29th of June when the marriage of Daisy Margaret Walker of Derry Village and Merton James Hodges of Winthrop, Me., was celebrated by Rev. David Jack, brother in law of Miss Walker.

The church was prettily decorated the chief feature of which was two arches of laurel and birch giving a wild and picturesque effect, spanned the pulpit and altar. At three o'clock sharp Miss Marguerite Clark to the accompaniment of Mrs. Helen Moody organist of the Central church sang "Promise Me" in most winsome manner. Then to the strains of the "Lohengrin" march the bridal procession entered the church composed of Misses Gladys Wells, a little niece of the bride, and Grace Ranney flower girls who strewed rose petals in front of the bride; Misses Ursula Emerson of Concord and Rachel Knight of the Village, bridesmaids; Miss Ethel Tewksbury of the Village, maid of honor, and the bride Miss Walker. Keeping step in the other aisle were the groom and best man, Mr. Clyde Benson of Winthrop, Me. Rev. David Jack awaited the procession at the altar and performed the simple but beautiful non-conformist wedding service. The ushers Misses Alice Emerson, Marguerite Clark, Mabel Currier, and Irene Richardson seated a large and interested company of friends and well-wishers of the Central parish.

Immediately following the ceremony in the church a reception was tendered the happy pair at the parsonage, the home of the bride. In the receiving line stood Mr. Clyde Benson, the bridal couple, the bridesmaids, the maid of honor, Mrs. David Jack and Mrs. Chas. Wells of Agawam, Mass., sisters of the bride, Rev. David Jack, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry. Nearly 100 friends of Mr. and Mrs. Hodges called to pay their respects and extend congratulations to the bride and groom. Refreshments of ice cream and cake were served by Mrs. Alice Hardy and Mrs. Susan Ranney who had charge of this part, the waitresses, girl friends of the bride were Misses Priscilla Bartlett, Mary Sefton, Esther Richardson and Edna Weeks.

The home decorations were in pink and white, crowned with a lovely arch, and potted plants. The presents were many and fine among which was a splendid gift from the parish of knives and forks and a handsome casserole.

The bride was becomingly gowned in white messaline with a bridal veil wreathed with lilies of the valley, and carried a handsome bouquet of the same flowers. The maid of honor was finely dressed in white chiffon and bore a bouquet of June roses. The bridesmaids were in pink silk with bouquets of sweet peas. The flower girls wore white and blue and carried baskets filled with June roses.

After a short honeymoon in Vermont and a visit to the groom's people in Winslow, Me., the young people will proceed to Winthrop, Me., where they will reside and where the groom has an excellent position with the H. P. Hood company so well known in Derry.

E DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY,

FROM DONALD LEARNARD.

Interesting Letter from "Somewhere in France."

Mrs. Alice Learnard Glidden received a letter from her nephew, Donald Learnard who is "Somewhere in France." Following is a copy of the letter.

Company A, 101st U. S. Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, January 25, 1918.

My dear Aunt Alice:—
I received your long letter three days ago and was very glad to hear from you as I had worried about you quite a lot since coming away. You will probably wonder how I can write a letter on the typewriter, but that is easily explained. The colonel has two stenographers and I am one of them. I hope no bombs will ever come in and su go off under my typewriter as that would be rather aggravating and I would be at my wits ends as to how to put the pieces together again. If I can write on the typewriter, however, I can write a longer letter and in a much shorter time. I see Harold Stone quite often and always give him my Derry News when I have finished it.

Well, we have our good times over here and although there is more or less sadness among us once in a while that I can't tell you about now, still as a whole considering that this is war everything is going along well. We try not to think of home as we want you all to feel back there that you have an army over here who came for the love of it and in future years if you ever want to cross the ocean you may feel perfectly free to do so without that haunting fear that you will be blown up at any time. The very thoughts of a snippy little country like Germany telling us what we shall do, how we shall paint our boats, and just what part of the ocean we can travel in is enough to make a fellow want to get a crack at them. This is a fine country and very pretty. The people here are generally poor but very hospitable. They are perfectly willing to help us out in every way they can. You can write anything you want to

Rev. and Mrs. David Jack
request the honor of your presence at the
marriage of their sister

Daisy Walker

to

Merton James Hodges

at three o'clock, on Tuesday, June twenty-nine
nineteen hundred and fifteen

in the Central church

Derry, New Hampshire

A reception immediately
after the wedding

1915

A JUNE WEDDING.

SE
ak,
emCentral Church Derry Village Scene of
Happy Event.J
not
ill.

as your letter we can write nothing of a military nature, nor describe a town, building, fort or any location that would designate this particular town from any other—Have been living in a little Red Mill. How I hated to leave it! It was dry and warm. Across the river a road ran along, beyond this were broad fields that rose up into hills, these higher hills which extended far beyond. Beautiful country all around, making one feel as though walking around in a story book and being part of it. At night the sound of the machinery grinding the grist would lull us to sleep. Well, we pulled out one morning. At another town we were given permission to hire rooms which made us have it "pretty soft" for a while. Mine had a fire place and a soft warm bed with curtains all round it. I pulled off my clothes and got into a night shirt for the first time in four months. Gee, it felt just like home. In every town here is a very old church, small but exquisitely ornamented, and very pretty inside. At the present time we are in barracks and while we have no steam heat nor hot water nor electric lights with a dance hall outside there is a lot of room over where we are, and off in the distance the crack crack crack of the machine gunners and sappers at practice, makes us crazy to get out and try our hands at it. We get our mail all right but we never can tell when we will get it. Uncle Sam is handling the mail in a very efficient manner considering the times. But you see we may get a letter you write today, and a week later get a letter written two weeks before that. We usually get a bunch of them all at once. It is very seldom that packages and letters come in the same lot. Packages usually take longer. I haven't received some of my Christmas packages yet. You can generally reckon on a letter taking a month to a month and a half to get over here, and a package depends if there is a boat just sailing here from one to three months. It depends if we are long in one place. Things have been going fine after the first two months, they were the worst. Well, I see that this letter is getting too long so will close now, with love to all of you. I hope this letter gets by all right, we are only supposed to write one page.

Sincerely yours
DONALD S. LEARNARD.

LEARNARD
PAGE 4
FEBRUARY 9,

July 28 - 1914

Phil weighs 148
♀ " " 155-

Aug 2

I weigh 151 $\frac{1}{2}$

Sept 6 - " " 152

Phil " 149 $\frac{1}{2}$

May 24 1916

Phil weighs 155
♀ " 165

July 13 1919

I weigh 160

1

Rain

Sunday, Nov 9. 1913.

(Cat) died Tuesday.
Last Banks Yellow Billy

I thought I would give up keeping a journal, and have not written since Oct 22, but Phil wants me to keep on, and last night went down to Mr Bartlett and bought this book. Last Sat. Nov 2 Phil and Charles went to Boston, met George Bampton, they had dinner together, went to a foot ball game in the after noon, the theatre in the evening, then staid with George & Lu until Sunday night. George has bought a house on Garfield Ave W. Roxbury, they all live together. Phil says that they have a beautiful home.

Ruth is greatly improved, cheeks filling out, and gaining all over. The baby Louise is a dear.

Ethel staid with me Sat night and Hattie ate dinner with me.

Tuesday after noon Phil went to Manchester and bought a cook stove for the other place. Evening I went to the McDowell recital at the parlor with Ethel & Mrs P. Campbell. Ned Caro Clark went to Manchester, she took the civil service exam, Leon Elliot helped Phil. I felt used up all day. Mrs Haw has had a cold for a few days. I havent seen her since Wed.

This is a rainy day, quite a warm rain though. Charles came in after church. Evening Mr. Hoer and another May were in.

Got check from National Bank & Co
Today, sorry but I
couldn't get a dress.

Friday Nov 14.

Very dark

day, after noon
rain, but
cleared away
before time
for the society
Ethel & I went
a good many
out, the last
supplies that
Mr & Mrs Robinson
will be here.

The L. B. S. society
gave them a
handsome present
of table cloths

Monday Nov 10.

Cleared away last evening, was a fine
morning, partly cloudy after dinner and
colder. I managed to write three letters yesterday.
This morning Ethel was up, she went to
Manchester at twelve. After noon Kate was
in a while, then I went down stairs for
half an hour. Evening Kate, Miss Todd &
auntie May were in.

{ Jennie, Miss Todd & Katherine went to
Manchester, Jennie got a new coat, a dark blue }
then they got Katherine a coat and two
dresses, Gertrude got a new coat in Boston }

(Tuesday Nov 11)

Clear and rather cool this morning.
I saw Phil's mother down stairs the first
time for a week, she has had a cold and
been lame besides, afternoon I was alone
went down stairs for a while. Ethel came
up after supper. Charles & Phil went to the
mason.

(Fair) Wednesday Nov 12

Beautiful day. Was busy all the morning
After noon Jennie was in, later I was
down stairs. Evening Gertrude & Kate were
here.

(Thursday Nov 13)

Dark day, I called Mrs Petter in about
getting goods for a dress in Manchester, she
is going up next week, and will get it
for me. Phil's mother was in the first
time for a week. Evening bed early.

Marie and I were up at 6 AM and had a nice walk in the park. We had a good time. We had a nice walk in the park. We had a good time.

Kenneth, Ruth, and Ethel Coatesbury were the committee.

Fri (Saturday Nov 15)

Very fine day, Miss Haw was in this morning, and after dinner Josie Governing, Connie Bertinck and Ruth. I felt much all day had the tooth ache.

(Little Snow) Sunday Nov 16

Bum day, and that is how I feel, my tooth is not so sore but my face is swollen, it makes me not sick. Miss Haw, Bertinck and May Bob, Esther, Blanche and Ethel were here through the day. Her tooth is still bad and I wanted a little enough to make the skin white.

Fri (Sunday Nov 17)

I feel better than yesterday, but the work drags. Afternoon Miss Kincaid Josie & Blanche were in. Auntie May went to Manchester, she got some cloth for my wine colored dress and will do something with it, it will be very pretty.

Kate was down after a cold, but she brought me my little son Georgia, mother, is at and Kirby going to stay home after Thanksgiving, since her mother's

dress all done, Georgia says it is handsome. Mr Seary was sick Sat, and Sun, he is very feeble, and quite

dangerous.

Mon Nov 18

Beautiful day.

and morning

and afternoon

and night.

Miss Haw and Mrs. Bertinck, and Ruth came in.

beginning to

make the dress

and sew.

Governing and

Cloudy. Wednesday Nov 19

Cloudy but warm. Ellen went to Victoria on the first car. I had a busy morning. After dinner Mrs Ritter came in and tried on my dress. I think it will be O.K., some time after that I was out in the kitchen. I heard some one run up the stairs, and behold it was Ruth, Louise, Edie & Charles. I was so glad to see them, Ruth has been sick so they sent her home for weeks. Phil went to Manchester, but got home a little ~~ago~~ as they came. We had supper. The girls washed the dishes and they started to come about six. I like a surprise like that. Spent the evening alone.

(Beautiful) Thursday Nov 20

Real summer day, I don't dare to sit out for fear I should take cold in my tooth, it is nearly well now. Phil had a lame foot the noon but I knew, Ellen was up this morning she has a sore leg again. Mrs Ritter tried the dress on again this morning. After noon we went to see the committee with Mrs Pollard Miss McMichael and Mrs Farren. It was so nice warm. Miss Richardson and Father were in. Evening Kate was here.

Became ill & slept
most all the time in moon
ing & do my work.
Ellen comes up this
morning, Phil won't
sit up & I have

Concert
and Ellen came up

last evening went to
the meeting that Mrs
Phil received when she
was born & tell about

P.D. and Samson going out all day
to-day here. 10 A.M. from 85 to 0

Saturday Nov 22.

Some cloudy this morning, but I went to Hancock, that 22.

After noon Kate was in she was on her way to the game, the scholars marched down in a body. Mr. Morris invited the town schools and teachers, they looked very pretty, quite a number at the game, evening the boys & girls had a good time Ethel, Kate, Miss Todd and Katherine were in to see me.

Mr Robbie got through to night for three weeks. Lemo & Dick are going to get along alone, Lemo will take care of him.

Sunday Nov 23

Fair and warm, Paul has taken down the winter pipe in front room and cleaned it out. Charles came in after church, he staid until after one.

About two Carl Hall came to the door and told Mr. Moore wanted him to call up on the telephone, he wanted to know if we would go some where and get our dinner, they would wait until we got ready, we started about three went to Prezcotts, had a very nice time, called at Ernest Davis's, on our way home stopped and got two Pontiacs and went over to Hibbertville on an errand, got home by 7-30 Had a fine ride.

Mr. Pontiac has bought the farm place near Vinton.

Phil is out taking orders.

Tuesday Nov 24

Very good day, glad to Phil, Kate was in morning and after noon, running alone. Got letter from Georgia. Her baby has been well all the week. Kate got me some Thanksgiving cards so I sent ten.

Georgia said aunt Mat was sick, they were afraid of pneumonia at first so mother went home yesterday.

Tuesday Nov 25

Not very hot cold, afternoon cool and there were rain and drizzling here & there
movie went up made of leather, I bought a few.

Wednesday Nov 26

Morning Ethel was up. I got her to do an errand or me at Mrs. Honda's. After noon Kate, Mrs. Robinson, & Ethel were here, Mrs R. came to say good bye. Evening Mrs. Petree brought my dress in all done like it very much. She then came up stairs and late came down after meeting.

Thanksgiving Nov 27

This has been a very nice day, over some cold in morning. We went up to the house to dinner, and it was nice every thing was so good. We came home early we had time to look after

~~had time to look after~~
had time to look after
~~had time to look after~~
~~had time to look after~~

had time to look after
had time to look after
had time to look after
had time to look after

2 or 3 inches of snow.

7

Saturday Nov 29

Every thing white with snow this morning. Alone all day, and to bed early. Pretty hard walking.

Sunday Nov 30

A good day, not cold but the snow melting makes it bad walking.

This is Mrs Robinson's last Sunday to spend here, so you & I gathered the flowers church etc., Charles, Mrs Rose, Lillian, and Mrs Firdy were in. Evening auntie May & late.

Monday Dec 1

The next day of Dec, it was a very dark morning, and a damp foggy day. After noon, alone, went down stairs and staid, Bill was late so he had to go up and down stairs with some things. Evening alone, Georgia said in her letter that the day before Thanksgiving Mrs Seaway was going down cellar, thought she was down, and called at three or four at a time sent her anxiety & opened her while she but was getting better, a narrow escape for her as she is rather feeble.

Tuesday Dec 2

Still cloudy, Jessie was in after noon, and Kate evening. A quiet day all

Kate

Came in after meetings, and at nine o'clock in afternoon came in to visit good bye.

The initial talk was over. Jessie will be at Mr King's when they go at 10

Thursday Dec 4.

Cate was in this morning to show me her new beaver hat, it is a grand som hat with two feathers on it. After noon I was alone, evening Gertrude, Cate were here.

Friday, Dec. 5.

Beautiful day. After noon Jo was over. she had been about in with a bad cold. Evening alone.

(Phil says they are following at Hoods)

(Jo said there was a foot of snow in Canada last week and when they came home Sunday, they had a -2leigh ride & the streets

Saturday Dec 6.

Beautiful to day. Hattie came and cleared the closet by the side.

After noon Jo, Blanche and Gertrude were in. Fannie, Gertrude & I went to Manchester. Evening later mother were in.

Rain Sunday, Dec 7.

Much to our surprise it is raining this morning, and very dark, It was a very rainy day. Charles came in after church. Phil & I were alone until night then Mr. father & aunt were in. I read about the story of Whitstill Barker by Kate Douglas Wiggin. I finished about

the first

part of the book

and the

rest of the book

is not finished

but I will

try to finish

it

and the

rest of the book

Wednesday Dec 8. Day was cold & rainy
Snow and wind rather disagreeable
Lakenitic
day is cold,
wind & rain
it will rain
in the evening

11-3

26 & cold. Tuesday, Dec 9

Slept and cold, but warmed up and it's a beautiful day. Bill mother was down a minute this morning like a leaping kitten. After we have visited Josie, Bill mother and Kate were in we had a pleasant time. Evening Ethel a few minutes too early to receive guest as she was going home Brown came in.

18. Wednesday Dec 10

Cold and looks like snow. Sam-Hugh Robinson go by with his skates their staying at the Bangham's (across of the town) After noon Kate & I went in Kate, Ethel, & Samie were down at Mrs Brown's making candy.

Evening alone.

Tuesday Dec. 11.

Snowed enough last night to pretty covers the ground. My left knee is acting bad this morning, aches and I can hardly walk. I got along as easy as possible. Mrs How was in this morning. After noon alone & evening Josie & Kate were here.

Wednesday Dec. 12.

A fine day for the Fair, Ethel & I had and I went up with her, the parlor & tables looked very pretty, I sat back of the food table with Kate, Jennie & Bill a lot of food and good. Mrs Brown & Mr R. Smith Candy table, Mrs Greenway, Paige S. Clement, & Gert fancy, Josie & Mrs Brown. Evening afternoons Mrs Greenway & Ethel made vegetable soup & macaroni & beans. Mrs L. H. Clark made ginger bread.

The ladies have had a very nice time
spent in the theater.

Mr Palmer & Miss Summers invited us.
Mrs Hardy & Lillian nice cream. The ladies
gave the actors supper at 6-30, about 30 ate.
They said it was a good supper.
We did not go to the play. The new Minister
is not yet given Hazel & Franklin Smith tickets.

Saturday Dec 13.

Fine day. Hattie came and washed the
hall & stairs, front & back. I was glad to
get that done. Mrs. Howes note were in today
said the play was fine. After the play the
ladies washed the tables and got all cleaned
up. 11-30 when they went home
After noon go was in a while and evening
Mrs Putter's rate.

Sunday Dec 14.

We were invited to go to Grabben with
Mr & Mrs Moore, but I was not feeling just
like going so had to get excused. I feel
so disappointed, they are going to see
Mrs George Moore. We were alone most of the
day. I read a book and went to Pitt.

Monday Dec 15

Busy morning, after noon gone over for
an hour, coming alone.

Tuesday Dec 16

Great weather. Hattie came and washed the
windows not very satisfactory it was to cold
for that. Bill's mother came in, and evening
Ernest told and Laro b. to find him to
Manchester and bought a few things - David

has a man

yesterday and

of day, rising till
tree) in the
erected, the
was different
left to go to
afternoon
and evening
Laro b.

Wednesday Dec 18

Beautiful day. The sun was out
but some cooler after noon.
I went outside and ate the
same place after noon. I left home
about 1 P.M. and cleaned up the
pretty things she had made for Christmas.
Kate went to the Depot and brought some
things for me. Evening we finished
them down. I had a hard bread cake.
(cold morning) Friday Dec 19.

Another nice day. - Had a busy
afternoon. I was in, and at
finishing of my sister Georgia, Edith,
Edith, and Maria Wacomber came,
Evening Kate, Kate, and Laro
were in.

(8 above) Saturday Dec 20.

First morning sat. We got along
very well, as I cooked food from the
kitchen. After noon the girls went to
the Depot and did some errands.
Kate & I went to the store and bought
some books for me to give away.

Evening Kate & Laro were in.
Laro & I didn't work down this after-
noon so she was in about four.

Georgia had the best job all day, and
she did it well. I
spent most of the afternoon
at home. I
and Laro were
at home until late at night.
Home at home.

Sunday Dec 22

Washed this morning, Mother is feeling better, she stood in bed until dinner. After noon late and the girls went to Manchester, they got home about seven, Evening to bed early.

Tuesday Dec 23

Dark morning, Ethel and Ida Howen in about ten, Afternoon Fred was in, Georgia, Dorothy & Marion went to the Asbury, called on Mrs Kelley on Belmont Street Kate was in. Frank & Goldie were here this afternoon, went back at six, he brought Raymond & Ida

Wednesday Dec 24

Dark morning, began to rain last evening and rained hard all night. After noon we got the turkey washed & ready to stuff, Helen came this morn and was down to see us, she will stay until Saturday or Sunday, Carl is going back with her. Auntie May is feeling better.

After our supper the children took the presents up to the house, then we all went up to the Christmas tree. Kate came and went with us, they had a pretty tree and good entertainment, Bob Richardson was Santa Claus and he was fine, we came home and put our presents on the table in the window - we had a basket full and a lot on the floor, got to bed around ten.

Saturday Dec 25
 Colony and half naked all day.
 We got up and had no presents
 before breakfast paper we had the
 presents, we had some very nice
 ones Georgia Bill & I gave mother
 a string of it beads, we think they
 are beautiful. Bill gave me a beauty
 old bracelet mother a raffia bag
 apron and moccasin, Georgia a lemon
 and then I got a number more.
 Fred came at eleven o'clock, late
 was down in evening. Rained hard
 when she went home.
 Our turkey was fine and all the
 rest of the dinner came out fine.

Fri Day Dec 26
 Snowed about all day, sleighs out
 after dinner. We were alone all day
 after dinner come in from the snow
 cold car and followed my rubber
 she said it just found in Boston
 they went down to Franklin yesterday
 morning, had a fine time with
 George & and wife.

Saturday Dec 27
 Rather cold morning but proved to
 be a beautiful day. Helen and Sam
 went this afternoon. After dinner the
 girls took a walk over to Franklin
 they went in, and Ma Battell paid
 for them, then they went to the big
 Georgia and Dorothy went up to see Kate,
 she was sick all night, didn't get up
 until 1:30 and then she ate dinner
 Esther came up

Sunday, Dec 28 (at 7.)
Cold morning, but bright and sunny.
Pats mother was downy, and Charles came
in after church. Rest of the day we were
alone.

(Contd.) Monday Dec 29

Cold morning, but is bright and sunny.
We had a busy morning, after noon
Mrs Boyd, Ethel, Dick How, Jessie, and William
were, Ethel was teaching Georgia to crochet a
coin purse, Evening Jessie Eastman, Edith
and Charles were here, Georgia finished her
bag.

Tuesday, Dec 30.

Warmed this morning. After noon we
were alone, evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Dec 31

We were busy, Georgia swept & dusted
so to leave the house clean, she sent a
box home by parcel post, it will be easier
than taking it with her. After noon Georgia
went in to see Mrs Eaton, Jessie & Louis Todd
came in to see her and say good bye.

Evening Garrison went skating on Oley
mill with Mary Supton and some of the
boys, they went last night D. I played
check with mother and Edith

Dorothy had her birthday cake
tonight as they go to Nashville
tomorrow, it looked very pretty
lighted

(cold) Thursday, Jan 1919.

I hope this will be a happy
new year for all of us.

Georgia had to send another
package home this morning, could
not get the clothes in suit cases.

We had a road of work for him
that was fine, Phil had his traps
done and set the traps up, they
are out in the summer kitchen, the
pork looks fine, (Brother is fine
today, also had several presents
and is a happy child) At 3 o'clock
they started for Hawkhill mother,
wife too, when Edith said good by
she cried and so did Georgia & I.
I tried to have them go, it was so
dark outside when they went, Phil was
here as it is a holiday, The store is
closed this afternoon. Georgia is
going home Saturday. Evening

Kate, Mrs. & Elsie, and auntie Mary were
here, Phil & Lila were out to dinner.

(5 & 7 above) Friday Jan 2.

Coldest morning yet, Phil left a
burner burning out where the pork
is, a fire in kitchen stove, he left
the door open so the meat would
not freeze. Charly and looks taken
out, Josie, Junie, and Miss Toll
were in, Junie brought me part of
her presents to see. Kate & Elsie went
to Hawkhill to buy coal or Charly, and
Mary. Charly to bed early.

Mother, George and Edith went
out to see

Hawkhill at 3.30 P.M.

This is a good girl

1914

Saturday Jan 3.

Dark and cloudy. I hatted came and washed the kitchen shelves and -wore old carpet, for me. Afternoon alone, Evening Kate and Fannie were in.

Sunday Jan 4

Looked very much like snow, but it does not come. Mr Moore wanted Bill to go to Gralden but Bill did not have a coat warm enough. Mr Mrs Moore, and Sam Portman went, he went for his car. After church Charles and Lillian were in, we had a pleasant visit with them, Ethel did not go to church. We had a late dinner and were alone the rest of the day. We heard Mr Moore go by about seven, it rained some and made it very slippery.

(Monday Jan 5th)

Warm and fine today, but this morning the walking was bad, they put sand on the walks. Some trouble with the sunia at the district school no bars & Gertrude didn't go this morning, but afternoon I saw her at Gertrude came in before supper, and Mr Angell spent the afternoon with me. Evening alone, letter from Georgia said they start home Sat afternoon they were glad I got them home.

Went to town in the morning
Cold slightly.

Mother & Ada came at 10 but Ada went home at 12. Father came at 12. Evening Bill went home, we had a nice time, we had a nice time.

Good

Snow Wednesday Jan 7
 When we got up it was snowing, just enough came to keep the sleighing, but less hatty cloudy all day. Ethel was in this morning, she is knitting on a cream damask cloth dress, must get it done for gentlemen's night next week, it will be pretty & thicke, fair was in after dinner, Mamie B. met that we didn't see many of Phil's mother and Kate were in about four the first time Mrs. Hove had been in for one week, she was feeling pretty well however they reported the two minister at Clermont for benefit of district school. Kate Lunn went.

Thursday Jan 8

Cloudy & some snow, morning Ethel was in, after noon Mamie & Fred and evening we were alone, I read from the car behind of Eleanor Sargent, I liked it very much. Phil went to the movies.

Friday Jan 9

Dark, stormy looking morning, bare - side with hand after, came in a little after nine, got along all right the rest of the day. After noon Fred came in, and evening mother, Ethel & I went to Stowbridge, rained some when we went and when we came home, not many out, but a fine supper, Mrs. Groce was with us all the evening, and they brought us ^{mother & I} in the auto. Charles & Ethel came in for a while.

Committee Mrs. Conroy, Gurney, Helen Conroy, and Alexander.

Hattie Tracy's birth day. (67)

Saturday, Jan 10

Stormy, rain & snow, last of afternoon the sun came out. Morning mother & I were quite busy, after noon Mrs Eaton & Jessie were in, Harry has gone to Badin, last Monday Mr Stearns cut his leg while working in the woods, he came over Sunday. Death was more comfortable yesterday.

We visited Extrude and Leo & supplies and spend the evening we played checkers and I won five behind. We had biscuits, baked potatoe, hot biscuit, bread, chocolate pie, custard pie and tea.

Sunday Jan 11

Colder this morning, but the sun is shining. Charles came in after church, & Jessie & Miss Todd were in after dinner & late in evening, cold night but bright moon.

Monday Jan 12.

Cold & slippery today; Yo was in this morning and evening after noon, a scrub today Harry's father cut his leg in the woods, he was alone, and came near bleeding to death Harry went over Sat, his father is more comfortable, but not out of danger yet, as Dr Foster said there was danger of the wound bleeding again. Harry came home last night and Yo is planning to go over Wed & home Thurs.

Evening we were alone, letter from Saer said all was well but Yo Saer he had a cold.

6 o'clock 13 below at our door
and 15° at the house so Mr. Howe said 11

Tuesday Jan 13

Well this is a very cold disagreeable morning 13 below at our door. Phil kept the wood fire going all night, he staid up until nearly twelve, then was up at half past three, it was 8° below then. Jo has just been in, she thinks it fine out, last night they had their window wide open and the quilt was all ice when they washed up. Our windows are all frost, I hope the spell won't last long, the wind blows so hard, it blew all night. After noon about four Jennie & Gertrude were in, Jennie said it was warmer here than at their house or Kate's. Evening we were alone. Such a terrible cold wind the schools closed, couldn't get heat enough.

About like yesterday Wednesday Jan 14.

The wind blew by spells all night. Phil kept the fire going as last night, after he opened the door he called up and said they had a bad fire at W. Early, had help from fire and Sandusky, The Adams Memorial building, Dr. Newell went by calling fire, so did Jo Battell, but we didn't hear them and I am glad to Phil had just got to sleep good. He came to bed he heard the alarm, he awoke about it. Jo was in bed and did not go to Canada, to cold for that trip. Ethel and Hattie were in just at five Auntie May and Mr. Dow just stepped in before bed time, the rest of time we were alone.

Gentleman's night Ethel

Thursday Jan 15

Warmer this morning and every one
is thankful I guess, Phil kept the fire
as he has all last two nights, at 8-30 it
was zero. Some cloudy looks like snow,
the telephone is bad. Bert Remondz from
his car's riding to the car Tuesday evening
had freeze they told me. Harry's father is
doing well, by telephone every now and
then. Laro & Gertrude have come home again.
This is the third day of no school.

After noon Phil's mother came in, Every
Ethel came in on her way to the parlor
to show her new dress, it looked very
nice. Charles had a cold so did not go

Friday Jan 16.

Moderated a good deal. 40° at 2 in the
morning. Afternoon I finished reading
"Bambie" book by Amy McTaren just I can
it, then I went down stairs for a while
Evening late was down, first time
since last Sunday.

Saturday Jan 17.

Cloudy today, sun did shine a little bit,
Ethel was in this morning, after noon
Miss Todd was in, Every & we were alone.

Sunday Jan 18

Beautiful winter day. Alone all day, Mr. How
was in as we were having, made so he had
a piece of pie and coffee too.

Monday Jan 19.

This is a beautiful day, looks like storm
then you can see in the morning, but now
it was up and running like

Tuesday, Jan 20

Slight snow this morning, and kept up a fine snow all day. After noon & evening alone I was down most part of the afternoon.

Wednesday, Jan 21
Snow - got up but cleared as though we were going to get a turn of a storm. No school in town, but it looks snow as though it was about done. 9-30 A.M. It did clear away, and was a nice after noon. Lillian & Mrs Hardy were in town. Lillian & Gertrude were in for a time, we played whist another and Gertrude came out ahead.

Thursday Jan 22
Boring day. We had a turkey dinner and visited winter day store. All day Ruth mother and Kate were in town. Ruth early, cold, to night.

(13 below zero) Friday Jan 23.

Cold this morning but the wind does not blow, so it doesn't seem so bad. Ethel was in a minute, after noon I was down with bad for two hours, even my mother & I were alone, when Bill came up stairs he told us that Mr & Hardy & Fred George had brought out the Hough. I was surprised to hear that.

Saturday Jan 24

15 degrees warmer this morning, feels like Spring and Spring. We have been busy all the A.M. Ethel and we just to day back after noon Kate & yo were in. Kate got a new black serge suit in Manchester yesterday. Evening it rained hard so mother & I were alone.

Adrian & Ethel
19 - 21
1/3

Newspage of Boston Bay founded on
candidate

Sunday Jan 25

Well here is a fine bright morning but the rain of last night took the snow, it is down to the very bottom. Charles came in after church and took in the dog Justice and another dog. During I read about in Eng, in book I gave Phil to Emerson
(above) Monday Jan 26

The day looks like snow this morning, it began to snow at noon, and kept it up for the afternoon, it was up, Georgia sent my books *The Youngest of Robert Browning* and *The House in Cherry St.* Evening mother & I read.

Tuesday Jan 27

Dark day, the sun didn't shine all day, and the trees were fast and snowt. Esther was up in morning and late at noon, she has a bad cough. After noon, Charles came over, Harry & I had a run to Manchester, Harry got a telegram telling him they were taking his father to Manchester to the Sacred Heart Hospital so Harry went off at three. Evening we were alone.

Wednesday Jan 28

Beautiful spring like day. I was on the morning, they got up three fifteen minutes before his father, John was with him, he has a bone sore on his leg, and they don't have to operate right away.

After noon Jo and Mr Lincoln were in, evening late came down the train bid us to come

Thursday Jan 29

Warm muggy day and dark all day.
Phil went to the Depot at 10-25-
and after owing to the rain he
went to Manchester, got home at 3-
Very bad ice fine engine on
the street. Hattie was in, she said
Kate had Dr Newell this morning.
Evening we were alone, mother
& I played rummy, horrid name
for a game.

Friday Jan 30

Still partly cloudy and stormy,
air is better than yesterday, and
mother feels better. Phil mother has
been about in another week or more
with a cold. After noon Jo was in,
and Hattie over here for supper, she staid
until 7-30, a little later Lillian com-
in for awhile.

Saturday Jan 31

Last day of Jan and stormy, it
began near sunset and it has been
snow and sleet all the morning,
Lillian and her mother came to Manchester
Lion got us an alarm clock, ours is
broken out Mrs Eaton got her eyes
fitted to glasses. Lion H and Bertrand
went to Lowell. Evening we were
alone.

Sunday Feb 1
Cloudy Day and
+ cold night all
day, it certainly was
cold, Joie & Phil
cold were in.

Evening Joie
came in &
Bertrand

Sunday Feb 1

to Grand and Sun shone
to day, Bertrand and Joie
remain also.

Grand followed
Bertrand came with the
first line of days
Evening aside.

Tuesday Feb 3

Cloudy day. Father came in and laid
on sofa's carpet, after noon
afternoon found him in a while and
evening Lillian was down visited at noon
quite a number from Blanche in entry, Bill
came home early as he had not sleeping
just right.

Wednesday Feb 4

A miserable morning foggy and rainy,
but cleared away by noon and was a
beautiful afternoon mother and Ira Calde
went to the Tunnel (see Twenty five at),
coming alone again.

Thursday Feb 5

Rather cold morning, partly cloudy.
Blanche was in and brought home a book
to borrowed, and later Kate came down, she was
feeling better, she said Tom had a terrible
cold. Evening we were alone.

Friday Feb 6

Rather cold and disagreeable, began to snow
near night and evening stormed hard.
After noon I was in and evening we
were alone, mother & I play sunny evenings
when alone.

Saturday Feb 7

Didnt seem as cold this morning, but
we had rain and sleet through the day.

No body in to see us, so we read
with embroidery I visited them in
after noon, evening sunny for a while
wind blew hard in night.

Sunday Feb 8

Rather cold, windy and awful very much this morning but the sun shone part of the time. Charles came in after church, he liked the minister very much the minister was from Springfield Mass.

Hattie was in about 4pm Geo Bangham invited company & lunch after meeting to meet in minister's house. Mrs. Gray were invited, but she did not go. After meeting Kate came in, she feels better, but still has a very bad cold.

Cold 85° last Monday Feb 8

Ethel came in about 10, she said it was very cold and had walking, after noon Miss Gold & Rose were here, and after supper Lulu Gray brought in the mail, she has a bad cold.

Tuesday Feb 10

+ above, but bright and sunny.

Caro C. says Dr. Sanders case comes up today, I hope to get a good run, Afternoon Geo Bangham was up, he and Paul came up stairs so we took a walk, then we had dinner Gray, Paul mother, Ethel & Lillian in. Geo came up to stay at Ethel's and Charles, Paul was down there until twelve. Mother and I were alone.

(not 100%) Cold this AM. Wednesday Feb 11

I think it colder than yesterday, it seems so in the house. Afternoon I was down stairs, evening we played cards, we were alone. Paul said it was a cold night.

6 below at our door.

Thursday Feb 12

Cold and the wind is rough, it's blowing the snow school bell. We are sorry that Mr Robie had to go out. After noon I was down stairs awhile I wake up, Genie Todd came in so I came back, we got a post card with Robert, Terence Jr and Bevrie to Larky they are getting quite big children. Evening alone Caro R. is used up with a cold, probably won't go to school to morrow. No school due to day.

8 below at theth Friday Feb. 13

Cold enough this morning but not as bad as yesterday. Edith, I. & Kattie were in after dinner, and Pats mother came in for a few minutes, evening mother, Edith & I went to the社会, a very few at but a nice supper and entertainment. Gare Hardy was chairman with Miss Bartley, Mrs Poland, Miss Kennedy and I don't know the other helper. Lila Lee & Edith staid awhile after we get home.

Snow Saturday Feb. 14

Snowing in great shape this morning. Mother & I had valentines from Edith and Dorothy. This has been the greatest snow storm we have had in Derry for a long time, the electric car's had a hard time from the middle of the forenoon on the wind blew a gale and the air was at full of snow we could hardly see the car at one time.

Caro b. was at home with a head ache we were alone all day as about every body was snow bound. We had stand at P.L all day.

Sunday Feb 15

It is a beautiful morning outside, but the snow is piled up on the ground. Sam Peasebury has been around with the plow so the go to church people can get out. Mr. How and Ruth had a lot of shoveling to do. No one went to church from this family. Mrs. Eaton's cleaning burnt out today pretty hot so a while, (but a good job done) I was up about 6 a.m. to go over about five, and auntie May & Mr. How later.

Mr. How Sunday Feb 16

This was the coldest morning in the house seems as though we never would get warm, it looks like more snow but I hope not, think there is enough. It did snow some in afternoon and first of the evening. Mr. How came in with our Saco letter, they were proper up two mornings, and Edith wrote she never saw so much snow. I had a card from my cousin Ida Becker of San Francisco saying aunt Ella was in the hospital but alive better, she had been very ill.

Monday Feb 17

Warmer this morning in the house, & the sun is shining. Mrs. How was up about four, and Kate or Gertrude in evening, cold to night. Gertrude is having a hard time with influenza. Ethel came up with her sewing often. Ruth came in a few days ago and left again. It is many days.

Early

Wednesday Feb 18

Thursday Feb 19.

Snowed all day but light fluffy snow.
We were alone all day and evening.
Mother finished my center piece, it will
cover our table in setting room, and in
garden, she put a good many stalks
in it.

Pleasant morning, still looks as though
the storm was over. Ethel was in just
a few minutes, this afternoon she goes to
Manchester with her mother, they will go to
mills at Goffstalls. Ethel will get cloth
for a suit. Jo and Ethel Kate were in,
evening alone. Phil, Charles and Harlan
went to Derry to the theater.

Saturday Feb 21

Beautiful day after the cold and storm.
Phil got out on the bay window and cleared
the snow off, the window leaked,
Afternoon Jo was in just a little while
and evening Miss Todd and Kate occupied
whilst.

(looks like storm) Sunday Feb 22.

10 below in some places. We had blouse, etc.
Lillian, Ethel, Harlow, Hattie, Jessie in
and evening Mrs & Mrs Kew, and wife Long.

Monday Feb 23.

No school today, but the store kept open, Father
was in, but the rest of the day we were alone
One letter from Saco said they had another real
big scare, Mrs Bearng struck a match and some
how set the lace curtain a fire, George and
Henry happened to be there, George knocked out the
upper part of the window, the shade and curtain
were completely burned, and the art square in
two or three places, luckily the boys were alone

Tuesday Feb 24

Cold, I stood at my window the entire day all day & evening. The far & flag flying.

Wednesday Feb 25-

gray morning with snow on ground after noon Miss Todd brought in a note before she came mother and I went down and staid with her a spell. Evening alone, about six we saw a big rattle load of V.A. students start for Hampton to play Racket ball.

Thursday Feb 26

I believe it is a little warmer, for several mornings we have had our breakfast without a lamp, the days are so much longer. The snow doesn't settle much, it has been so cold, this certainly has been a very cold winter since the first of Jan.

I heard the boys & girls come about one o'clock. After noon mother went in to see Mrs Eaton, I went down stairs, & was in on her way to the Women's Club, Mrs Sanders now, Emerson and Mrs Gilbert Head were hostesses. Evening Kate was down.

They said down stairs it was 5° below this morning.

Friday Feb 27.

Beautiful morning. Afternoon mother took her black silk dress in to Mrs Pitter's, who wants it made in one piece, and the alterations made over, later in afternoon Mrs Eaton came in, and evening we were alone.

Saturday Feb 28

This day Phil, Gertrude & two boys have been taking account of the stock. We were alone at day until 6 p.m. when Ethel came up, she had a terrible cold, hasn't been out since Tuesday, Charles has been at home sick & today District school closed yesterday for two weeks, and Gertrude went home.

Rain - Sunday March 1

It is raining hard, and the walking is horrid so slopping. Mr Haw came in on his way from church, he said it was very bad out, needless to say we were alone all day. In the afternoon and evening the wind blew a gale and the rain came in torrent, Aunt May went up & mixed the bread, the electric light went out and all that depended on them were in darkness, they came to return 4-30 & 5. Phil got wet through once, but had to go out after aunt May with the lantern, Mr Haw went to his wife's coming down from the academy. It seemed at one time our bay windows would get smashed.

Monday March 2

It is not storming this morning, but will before many hours. Mother went over and tried on her dress, she is much pleased with it. Hattie was in to see us. We got a long letter from Edith, Georgia had a headache.

(The book is higher than it has been
in former years. Feb 13 - 1900 was
the great night we had. We were
sitting in the Pilgrim house then)

(Rain) Tuesday Mar 3.

Began to rain last evening, and is still coming, but nothing like Sunday. Afternoon Jessie came in, & evening Mrs & Mrs How and Kate were here. Mrs John & Grace came last night (to Elizabeth Wall)

Mrs How had a letter from Melony she wrote they made 1250 ~~dollars~~ ^{change} last Saturday, I don't see how they do so much.

Wednesday Mar 4.

Beautiful morning. Mrs Eaton & Ethel have been in. (Emma B. has gone down & see Lee went that morning) Afternoon mother, Mrs Eaton, and Mrs Angell went to the Thimble Bee at Harriett Jewell's, quite a number out, Evening we were alone.

Thursday Mar 5.

A little cooler, but a fine morning. Wallie was — Mrs Taylor is moving back to Edgway opposite the school with Mrs Wiggin, she has been at her Right this winter. Afternoon we were alone and evening Kate was down.

Friday Mar 6

Snow to day, the trees were beautiful. Afternoon I ran down stairs, and evening we were alone.

Some sleigh out this afternoon

It will be soon in stock

Birds mother got a card from cousin Lucy to night

Saturday Mar 7.

It is the
first
time
that
Belle's mother got a card from cousin Louise
Sunday June 8.

Stood cloudy today, we had a busy morning
as we had to get ready for our dinner party.
Tomorrow is mother's birth day and we
invited Bill's father & mother, Eddie & Blanche
to tea and evening. We had roast beef,
mashed potatoes, hot baked
celery and radishes, apple pie, cream
cream and tea. Every thing came out fine
and they all enjoyed it I think, later
mother & Eddie, Blanche & I played checkers, they
were three ahead when we stopped, Kate was
down. Mother got her birth day cards in even
ing, after noon material for quilt from Georgia
and children, I got a fat pillow, then at seven
mothers got 11 cards and after noon some in
all 21. I had Hattie come and help wash
dishes. Louise telephoned mother and sent a
beautiful bunch of violet)

Partly cloudy this morning.

Mother is 85 years old to day and very smart
She is thinner than ever now. The doctor
Dr. Peter came in and brought mother a
short youth and black silk collar. Not many
in this country they said all are here.

(gold gold
I am so

卷之三

(16 above) Tuesday Mar 10
 Cold morning, I didn't do much but lie on the couch all day. I don't know.

Wednesday Mar 11
 Leon got up at 7 AM and we had time to go out and see the new place & get some information about it.
 Annie, Miss Todd and Mr & Mrs Haw were in. We had a good time in the M.C. minutes

Wednesday Mar 11
 Beautiful day, Lillian and Hattie were in town. Leon & I had time in evening. Kate was down,

Well the break line was filled. Bill and his father and Mr. Klein took off though. Leon will help out, take the sandwiches and do any thing he is asked to do.

Thursday Mar 12.
 Cold day, Mrs Haw & Hattie were in this morning, Mrs Kincaid Jessie & Ethel after noon and late in evening. Bill got along all right this morning and Leon went with him this afternoon.

Friday (cold day) Farby Mar 13
 From 8 to 10 above. I staid down stairs until Leon came at eight. Leon said he was I believe. After noon Jessie was in and evening mother, Ethel & I went to the sunset lunch at the parlor, mother and I did not eat as they had oyster stew. Boule quenette was fine. In afternoon, Mr. Richardson Mrs Black, and Mr. H. G. Lovland

Second part of Harriet - In parentheses.

Saturday Mar 5

A very nice day, we were busy all the morning. Hattie was in first noon time, after noon Kate and Dorothy were in, evening father came in for a few minutes. Miss Ellis is having a party she invited the E. C. S. and other Kate went. I expect they will have a pleasant time.

Sunday Mar 6

This morning looked like rain. Phil has a bad cold, he sat in the chair all the night, he coughed so, if he tried to lie down. About eleven last night the fire alarm blew, we havent heard what it was.

After noon Harriet, Grace Newell and Henry were in and evening Dorothy, Edith, and June Todd, they liked Mr. Jack very much.

Monday Mar 7

Dark and disagreeable this morning, Phil is feeling better and we are out on the team.

They got along all night, after noon Kate was in and evening we were alone.

Georgia little came at seven, we set pictures of Dorothy and doll carriage, and Mrs. Edith & Dorothy together, that I am going to send to Georgia.

Tuesday Mar 17

This day, after noon Jessie, her children and Kate were in, and evening we were alone.

Mr. Frank Warren was buried from the W. C. Church this afternoon.

House at noon

Snow - Wednesday Mar 18

Snowed very hard in morning
the men were around, Kate went to
the bank with out success so we got
caught. After noon Jeanie & Miss Todd
were in and evening Miss Gappie.

Fri. Thursday Mar 19

Bright and windy, Leon went around
and took the orders, Mrs How and Kate
were in, lots to do for the dinner
tomorrow. Kate had charge of it
evening alone.

Friday Mar 20

Cold day, Mother went up to the pub
at 8-30, - staid until middle of the
afternoon, she had a nice good time,
and didn't get any more tired than
she would have at home evening.
Kate was down, they dident have as
many as they expected at the dinner,
Mr Chairman thought there would be a
crowd, they fed around 50.

It was teachers institute

Saturday Mar 21

Briny morning Ethel was in a
minute, after noon Mrs Campbell
called and evening Miss Todd and Kate.

Sunday Mar 22

Cold disagreeable day, mother fell sick
up with her cold, after noon Mrs How
came down and stayed until evening,
then to Parker, Ethel and Mr How
were here.

(Cold morning) Monday Mar 23.

Mother had butter and did less washing.
Hattie was in the morning and
after noon and evening Kate.

Some warm through the day.

(Still freezing) Tuesday Mar 24

Cold & dark early. After dinner Ethel
was up, later Miss Anderson and Kate arrived
and about eight in evening Mr & Mrs G. Sefton
came down we were glad to see them, and
had complimented us for very seldom we out.
He had a good game of check, Everett
wrote, William & I.

In the Saco letter Edith wrote she
would like to come to Perry for vacation
so I sent her a letter this morning telling
her if her mother & other would let her
come would it be well meet her in
Lawrence. We hope they will let her come
but don't know it.

Wednesday Mar 25 -

Beautiful morning although it was
cold early. This is going to be a cold
day, also has you to Lawrence for the day.

After noon and evening alone.

Ethel went down to Lubington this
morning will come home Sunday

I got no work today
other visitors will take
but her only here
by themselves. You are all
the children back &
I will send a message
you, the last road
will see dinner and
have a table. Next
can have all coffee

1914

37

Friday Dec 27

Beautiful day, Hattie did some sweeping for me, Mother felt better than we expected she would after the shaking up she got. Jessie and Lillian were in before supper. Mother was sick about all the afternoon with distress in her stomach, got up at about 5:30 Evening we were more.

Saturday Dec 28.

Fell storm rain and snow, Mother never got well over 2 day, I don't wonder after the past two days.

After noon Hattie came in, later mother began to have a terrible pain in her left side, like a knife, about nine Paul telephoned for Dr. Charles Newell, he came and made an examination, but didn't find anything serious, I was afraid she had broken a rib she was so pale, he left tablets for us to give her every hour, and the other every half hour, but not to wake her to give them, Paul sat up, until after twelve, Dr. Charles is coming to-morrow I went down about eleven.

Sunday Dec 29.

Paul took day off to help his son, the doctor came, his patient got worse morning, and his son's wife gone to care for him.

First day away from hospital, Jessie, Sue, Mary and me went to see Dr. Charles, he had a bad cold.

Hattie came down in evening

Sarah Cook went up to the Brighton
to day she has the same bad cold

Tuesday Monday, Apr. 30

Mother feels better to day, although she is
drowsy and weak. She staid in bed until
eight o'clock, got up in the morning
and late was down again in afternoon.
Evening we were alone.

Ethel brought a 36 inch auto piano for
mother to work on one it is a beauty,
and lots of work in it at many holes
broken in it and I do like them.

Georgia wrote at as well as usual,
also cleaned her attic last week.

Rained several days rained to day.

Tuesday May 1

Beautiful day, the trees were splendid
this morning all sick, but the sun soon
took that, Hattie, Ethel, and Georgia are
in this morning after noon Josie came
in and evening alone, mother & I played
running acrobatic.

Wednesday Apr. 1

Tom's birth day, beautiful morning, but
after noon rained, Mrs Eaton, Mrs Singell
and mother went into ladies to the Thimble B
33 there visiting Jessie & Miss Fidd, I
felt mean and staid at home. Evening
Jessie & Gertrude were in, mother
played running with them, Mrs Bartlett
came home and played for the ladies.

Thursday Apr. 2

Miserable dark day. Mother felt better
than for a week, she made biscuits and
caldes, Hattie Smith and Mrs New-
man in. After noon alone. Evening mother
running.

Masone had a visitation and wrote Gay & collapsed again made well and took train. Phil got home at eleven, he said it was a success, then they were scheming for the play in association that, and the Thaddeus Club had the parlor, Kate left them out, so that building was a busy place.

Friday Apr. 3.

Snow this morning, after noon cleared away. Mrs. Boyd Ethel, Hattie, ~~and~~, ^{and} Ceramic mother, Mrs. Hoar and Mrs. Frank, ^{and} went to the play Counterparts tomorrow, I was alone, I've got mother's trunk all packed to start to morrow morning for Sac.

Apr. 3 1888 Saturday Afternoon
Phil and I didn't hear mother when she got home last night, she said it was about 11-30, she enjoyed it very much. This is a nice morning to start for home, Phil went to the depot with mother and got her trunk checked, Mr. Arthur Emerson went down to Boston so he was going to see who got off at 8. Lawrence and night. Mrs. Eaton, Hattie and Phil's mother were in the morning after noon so, Connie and Hattie and Ceramic Kate, Mrs. Todd and Ethel, so I was not alone much

Sunday Apr. 5

Snowed quite fast when I got up, it cloudy at noon. I miss mother very much, am anxious to hear from her. Charles came in after church, Mr Robertson of Chestnut preached. Mrs & Mrs How and Aunt Mary were in later. We had snow squalls all day.

Monday Apr. 6.

Fine day, but cool air. I had a busy morning after noon alone and evening late home down. Leo H. brought in my Saco letter. Mother got up to the house with out their seeing her. Edith was playing with piano and mother sat on the windowsill. They got a surprise all right. Mother got on all right, sat with a lady going to Portland. I got a card from Edith at seven A.M., so I knew she got there safe.

Tuesday Apr. 7.

Snow again, the ground it white this morning. Father came in this morning cleaning up stairs, but it is too dark and cold. After noon Jennie came in and evening alone.

Wednesday Apr. 8

Dark snowy day, but noon I sent the Easter cards, late Phil's mother & Kate were in. Mrs Lowell Clark went out to dinner today for the first time, she has been sick for a long time. Yesterday Jennie and Mr. & Mr. Lee was taking his meals at Mrs. Fennan's. Walter Brownell at his Benjamin

Leavenworth Park camp up

Thursday Apr 9

Rained hard last night, but was trying to clear off the morning, and it was a pleasant morning, but after noon it was cloudy and cold.

Morning Mrs How and Kate were in, After noon for Mrs Winchard & Hattie, evening Kate & Ethel, Paul wanted to have a banquet to get for the Chapter, Scalloped oysters, ham, cold coffee cake and cream, Paul bought three cineraria's to put on the table. Leon helped him, they were all through by 10-30, Charles came to Ethel.

Kate & Ethel saw in the Globe that Mrs Newell's twin in Portsmouth was dead.

Friday Apr 10

Bright and cool. Morning bus, After noon Josie, Ethel & Lillian were in and evening Hattie, Kate, Jessie, Gertrude & Sam. Auntie May came in just a minute. I got several Easter cards and a letter from Edith. Uncle Charles has reorganized got through Saturday, he had been master machanic for 25 years. He wants to buy a farm I hear.

Then little Charles got through in the York D. paper said some thing about his going to Boston.

I have been reading
The Eye of the needle by
Payne Clarke.

I like it very
much.

Graham.

Saturday Apr. 11

Bright, cool and wind blows back.

Hattie came except sitting room & full
and washed kitchen oil cloth. Ethel was
in. After noon I was down stairs
with Leon a while, Evening Miss Todd
Mrs Dow and Ethel were here.

Sunday Apr. 12.

Castor laundry, bright and fair, the air
is cool and it is rather breezy. Jessie
Miss Todd, Raymond and Harvey Freeman
came after some of our plants, they took
cup of tea. After church Charles & Ethel
were in, Phil had a ride with Mr Moore
in the new automobile. A little after
three Mr Moore called and told me to
put on my coat and take a ride.
Mr & Mrs Moore, Gus Pontius, the little boy
and myself. We couldn't go far from
the macadamized road, but we had a
fine ride, was out two hours, at the
last the wind blew hard. About 2ix
we had a very hard wind. Evening
Phil & I were alone.

Monday Apr. 13

Cold 18 & 20 above. Hattie scrubbed 10
windows for me this morning, after
noon alone, I went down stairs.

Evening Carol H. and Lillian
were in; Letters from home all
well.

Tuesday Apr 14

Cold about the same as yesterday
busy all the morning, Hattie, Ethel
and Mrs. Petee were in, Hattie went
up to open the house for Mrs. Underhill
and Dorothy. Mrs. Petee came in
and tried on my house dresses, they
are plain, but will do. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 15

Cold, It was over in the afternoon
and evening Bertunde came in
when she went home it snowed and
hail, great weather for April.

(Snow) Thursday Apr 16.

Fast Day and the ground is white
with snow, stormed some this morning.
The store is closed for the day. Ethel was
up after dinner, and Mr. How in
evening, it has stormed some all
day, but not bad at night, they gave
Cranberry buns at Chester to night,
about 12-30 we heard two electrics
go by.

Friday Apr 17

Warmer and a beautiful day, (but
last night was the limit, my feet
were so cold I could not sleep.) This
morning Kate and mother were in.
Kate has been having the tooth ache,
and this morning was not feeling well.
After noon I rested then went down
stairs for a while. Evening Miss Todd.
Katherine & Kate were in

Carey home with day.

Saturday Apr 18.

Beautiful day. Our sitting room fire went out but Paul built it again, I am going to communicate with the oil stove, Paul & Leon brought it out of another room, and I cleaned it. I am glad to let the kitchen fire go out. Ethel and Phoebe mother were in Ethel got her suit last night Mrs Brown at Lerry made it. I got a long letter from Ada this a.m. After noon alone and evening Mrs Petter brought in my three hundred dollars, Mr Hiram preached to morning - so they had a few go up to Mr Bingham to meet him and his wife, Mrs Mrs How came in here after words, they had a pleasant time.

(Hot) Sunday Apr 19.

When Paul went to church it was hot at the door. Ethel wore her new suit and I thought she looked very nice. After church Charles & Ethel were in, vesper service at 4-30 Paul, Charles & Ethel went. Paul & Charles went down to the house Ethel came in here, Mrs Mrs How & Hattie were in. While the folks were at grapes Charles brother Jim was here in an auto, fire in the car. Hattie was in twice they had quite a family yesterday and today.

Very hot all day.

Monday Apr 20

Cloudy and some showers, not as hot as yesterday. Afternoon game & late home in a minute before going to the depot. Evening alone.

Tuesday Apr 21

Cold day, Kate went to Andover this morning, then to Whitman Grass. Nellie was in, and evening alone.

My letter from George said Dorothy was sick, and they thought she was going to have the measles. Mr Peasey was used up all day Sunday. I got a letter from Dad & Frank a private one.

Wednesday Apr 22

Still cold, and some cloudy and windy. Morning Paul's mother came in a minute, after noon for a blues, was in and soon gone.

Gretty & Edith were with me, Paul had to build up the writing comp. for the family we will keep it now for a while.

Thursday Apr 23

Paul's birthday, It is a bright cool morning. Afternoon he was in on his way to the club. Evening alone.

Got letter from Edith telling me that Dorothy is very sick with the measles. and Mr Peasey is sick in bed.

Dorothy is out of her work.

(Josie birthday)

Friday Apr 24

Still cold and windy. Josie was over this afternoon, and Miss mother and I ate dinner in evening alone.

Saturday Apr 25-

A little warmer, but windy. A letter from Georgia tells us Dorothy is very sick out of her head and then has pneumonia with the measles, Mrs Seavy they don't think will live. I am so anxious to hear again from them. Ethel was up after dinner, in my room & we had some fun. She did not know from whom.

Sunday Apr 26

Well raining in and raining hard all day. Dr. Howard & his wife were in town since just at night. Howard came and with a price total not less than \$100 paying his Seavy child yesterday morning.

Monday Apr 27.

Still cold and windy. Rose & I went down stairs for a little, before supper. Ethel came in, late came at seven. Later she came down to see if we heard from her but we did not. Late had a pleasant walk, strolled out nights with her pony most of the time in the bottom.

Seavy was buried today.

21 Standard Seaway died Apr 26
78 years old.

Wednesday Apr 28

It's rather hot can't decide to clear off
This morning Mrs How, Ethel & Kate
were in. Kate saw in the Globe that
Mr Scarey was buried yesterday.

After noon Jennie, Jessie, Mrs How and
Ethel were in (I got my after
noon napkin, I didn't expect to be
home before noon) it was 70° outside but the house
had not cleared, the doctor said there
was no need of worrying if they
were careful of her, she others were all
right. Mrs Scarey had a bad cold,
Georgia hoped that she and Edith
would not have the measles, and I
hope Georgia will eat, it would be
better for Edith to have them now.
Mr Scarey came down stairs a week
to day he was determined to go down
to the stable, Mrs Scarey locked the
door to keep him in, he never com-
down stairs again.

Wednesday Apr 29

Very dark and raining over fine
but you're wet and I think we will
let it stay out and use the oil
heater, if the sun shines it will
be warm I feel sure. Ethel, Jo, & Kate
are over to come & make candy for
May Breakfast. Mr Harry Smith is helping
them. Coming along.

had a cold winter last year.
small blizzard & snow & frost.

Thursday May 3.

Rainy morning, but is going to clear off this afternoon. All are busy getting ready for tomorrow morning, so I have been alone.

Friday May 1

Beautiful but cold wind. Mrs Moore & Dick Burdett were their auto's with people in them. Ethel came in after we got through and after noon Ruth, Faye, Louise, Mr How and Ethel were in. Evening Miss Todd was in.

I got a letter from Georgia, Dorothy had a little pull back, yet to today she does not Georgia must be very careful or she will have a relapse of pneumonia.

Ruth Hanson wrote Charles Louise's birth doll died Thursday morning at noon time, Georgia also had the measles.

Philly was sick with them to.

Saturday May 2

Warmer today, after noon, Faye was over, and evening Ruth mother & Ruth were here.

Sunday May 3.

Beautiful this morning, after church Mrs How, Ethel & Charles were in, Evening Faye was down a while, then I had out lunch to Ruth.

Charles & Ethel went to an auto ride with Mr & Mrs Burdett

Monday May 4

Beautiful day, Ethel was in the A.B.C. They had a long ride, went to Laramie. After noon Hattie was in and evening Kate & Miss Foss. Georgie was not home - slept well Sunday night, and did not cough as much this morning.

Friday the pneumonia went from her right lung to the left, the doctor said she was doing satisfactory but the lung had not totally cleared.

He told Mrs. Scarry this, didn't realize what a sick child she had been. Dorothy wanted me to go to send her cookies and soap.

Tuesday May 5

Rain and cold to day in the house. Muriel sent Dorothy the box of cookies. After noon Ethel came in to wait for the car.

Evening Bill went to the movies, and Lillian came down, she stayed until twenty minutes of eleven, arrived home.

Wednesday May 6

Not a bad day, cleared away and overcast. After noon had some laundry to do, evening Kate came down.

Thursday May 7

Beautiful day, so we were in a minute on the way to the club. Came up the grand and saw how you all

Dorothy was going to be buried today.
all most three weeks

Tuesday May 5.

Cold, foggy day. Ethel was in a room
minutes, evening alone.

Saturday May 9

Beautiful day after yesterday. George
all the morning had a letter from Georgia's
mother, had another sick friend Thursday
but felt all night from the pain only
weak. Dorothy is getting on fairly hadnt
been dressed there. She was so pleased
with the box of cookies we sent her.

After noon I & Blanche were in, even
Kate, Miss Ford & Katherine were here.

Sunday May 10

Beautiful day. Rev. Dr. Allen from the
west preached. Mr & Mrs How, Ethel & Charles
were in after church, they told us that
Miss Hise teacher at P.A. and died in
Manchester was bad typhoid pneumonia
she has been ill several weeks.

After noon alone evening Hattie came
in.

Monday, May 11

Beautiful day, Leon mowed the lawn
after he got the orders out, it was hard
work the grass was so tall. I was
alone all day, only a few minutes in
morning when Kate was in.

Tuesday May 12

Cold rain, Hattie came in about 2 p.m.
the rest of day alone

Letter from George said Dan went to
school yesterday after being out two
weeks. mother is down to visit Matt
Sue is going to make her a coat
like her one made three

1914

Wednesday May 13

Still cold and raining some, it must have rained hard - you share of the night. After moonlight was down, coming back I had bought some a book.

Thursday May 14.

Some warmer today and partly fair, meeting there was some in some place's, Franklin N.H. it was very all the morning.

After noon Josie came in, Ethel, Kate & I went up to town. Mr. Battell played for us we had a very pleasant time.

(First) Friday May 15

Pleasant but the air is cool. Alone all day until Helen came in about four, she came at twelve.

(First) Saturday May 16

Beautiful day, but last night was so cold I had to go to bed to get warm. Helen & I were in Manchester all day, Helen bought a coat. We were in at all the after dinner, and evening. Kate, Ethel & I went up to the house I said until after nine, Fred came at quarter of ten, Bill called him up for a few minutes, Charles & Ethel were here. After supper Helen, Bill, Kate and

Gard

Wells

dinner

Dinner

I did not get

the wine

I did not

the wine

I did not

Gard

Wells

dinner

Dinner

I did not get

the wine

I did not

the wine

I did not

the wine

Monday May 18.

Beautiful morning. Ted & Ethel went at 6-30 alone all day. Caro How brought my home-letter after supper, and staid a few minutes.

Tuesday May 19.

Still a nice day, overcast though. There are fires around some say they are in Elmont. After noon Kate & Grace were in, and evening Miss Todd & Katherine. Tom is used up with his work. To bad as he has lots to do.

Wednesday May 20

This is a mean feeling day, Ethel was in before supper. Evening the Parish meeting to vote on the minute they decided to call Mr. Jack, quite a number wanted Mr. Allen. After the meeting Mrs. How, Kate & Ethel were in. Gertrude came in before the meeting.

Thursday May 21

This is a better feeling day from yesterday. Ethel has been in this a day.

After noon Jo ran in on her way to the club. Evening alone.

Friday May 22

Cloudy but a nice day, I was busy all the morning. Kate came in at noon she is going down home next week to spend Memorial Day. After noon alone, Evening Miss Todd came in, she has been used up for two or three days.

P.A. & Lawrence had a debate at Kingston, Stanton won.

I daresay a sailor went in the maple 53
by our window, can look right on it from
the piazza. ^{The room is across,} Saturday May 23.

Beautiful bright day, but grew cold in
afternoon. Evening Jessie, Louis Todd
and Ethel were here, Lobster was afraid
of a frost. P. & I bags went to Kingston
for the track meet, Samson won.

Sunday May 24

Beautiful morning, just a little cold
~~After dinner alone, evening Jessie, Louis~~
~~Todd, & Ethel were in.~~

Monday

About 12-30 Mr & Mrs Moore and
Mrs Pearson came after we'd go
for a ride, we hadn't had our dinner.
But hustled and changed our clothes,
and went to Hampton Beach, got
dinner at Mr Littlefield, fried clams
and strawberry short cake, could not
have been better. Then we had a long
ride along the shore, it was beautiful
there, and all the way along the
fruit trees were lovely. We got
home at seven, Mr How, auntie May
and Kate were in, Mr Moore & Bill
bought some lobsters we wanted
to have to eat.

Tuesday May 25

Plans to swim this morning has
scattered a little.

Hot Tuesday May 26

We decided to go to Saugus tomorrow
as his house was fit to burn down.
Louis Todd & Jessie came
over together & they are in a

Saturday May 30 - cold
Snow again but nothing like yesterday
and at 10 o'clock they skied

(Hot) Wednesday May 26

Beautiful morning, we were up at four and ready to start at 5-30, Mrs Moore could not go, so we went down after Ethel, they were asleep but she hustled and we left there at six, got down to Dan at 11-15. I had a swim. Greenland at that, trouble with the washers, It was very hot when we got down to Georgia's, they were fixing the street so we had to go to Thornton Ave and arrived to the stable, walked up front steps, the horses had & Ethel started back about 2-30, got home about 7.30, Kate staid up until 10 minuets of three.*

I can't say who was in that day
Dorothy is better but very thin, she
don't cough as hard, I recollect Mrs Seavey

Thursday May 27.

Brooks, Aunt Alice was in town by
afternoon, and Mrs. Funderburk with
her son. (Tuesday May 20)

Still fine weather, Fred Seavey,
Sister F. Seavey was down, and a
Mrs Milliken, Mrs Hanson of Bridg, Mr
Seavey and son Frank of West were
in after dinner. Evening Howard

and very soon
came the aunt
and cousin
from New York
in time for Thanksgiving,
and aunt Emily
arrived, then we
drove to get
out dinner
at Mrs. Moore's
- at last, about
7 o'clock the tall
old helped with the
meals, she did not
- of the company
did not want such a
meal, so I took my
aunt Mrs. Williams
home and the two
of us went to

After noon Lill Tongue and Hattie May called, we had such a nice call.

About five Henrietta came in for a few minutes, she came back later and met Kate, Kate went over to Mrs Arthur Reynolds to be put back around nine, she took the 10-10 car for home. Eleven years since I had seen Lill.

Sunday May 31

Very nice day. We watched the people go by had a little shower at night, Aint Alice was in, and Ruth's grand son Fred Miller told soon 27 27 years old were in, evening Howard, Harry & Clifford and

Mr & Mrs Moore took Phil and Bart Clark for a beautiful ride to River Lynn, dinner at Queen Victoria home at 7-30 or near.

Monday June 1

Looked some like rain but did not and was a nice wash day.

After noon Aggie Warren came up we had a nice time with her, aunt & came in at noon, evening Eddie Ruth & June were in, rained quite hard after they went home.

Ruth Miller went this morning

Autobiography of Sam Boardman

Tuesday June 2

Wednesday June 3

Thursday June 4

Friday June 5

Saturday June 6

Sunday June 7

Monday June 8

Tuesday June 9

Wednesday June 10

Thursday June 11

Friday June 12

Saturday June 13

Sunday June 14

Monday June 15

Tuesday June 16

Wednesday June 17

Thursday June 18

Friday June 19

Saturday June 20

Sunday June 21

Monday June 22

Tuesday June 23

Wednesday June 24

Thursday June 25

Friday June 26

Saturday June 27

Sunday June 28

Monday June 29

Tuesday June 30

Wednesday July 1

Thursday July 2

Friday July 3

Saturday July 4

Sunday July 5

Monday July 6

Tuesday July 7

Wednesday July 8

Thursday July 9

Friday July 10

Saturday July 11

Sunday July 12

Monday July 13

Tuesday July 14

Wednesday July 15

Thursday July 16

Friday July 17

Saturday July 18

Sunday July 19

Monday July 20

Tuesday July 21

Wednesday July 22

Thursday July 23

Friday July 24

Saturday July 25

Sunday July 26

Monday July 27

Tuesday July 28

Wednesday July 29

Thursday July 30

Friday July 31

Saturday August 1

Sunday August 2

Monday August 3

Tuesday August 4

Wednesday August 5

Thursday August 6

Friday August 7

Saturday August 8

Sunday August 9

Monday August 10

Tuesday August 11

Wednesday August 12

Thursday August 13

Friday August 14

Saturday August 15

Sunday August 16

Monday August 17

Tuesday August 18

Wednesday August 19

Thursday August 20

Friday August 21

Saturday August 22

Sunday August 23

Monday August 24

Tuesday August 25

Wednesday August 26

Thursday August 27

Friday August 28

Saturday August 29

Sunday August 30

Monday August 31

Tuesday September 1

Wednesday September 2

Thursday September 3

Friday September 4

Saturday September 5

Sunday September 6

Monday September 7

Tuesday September 8

Wednesday September 9

Thursday September 10

Friday September 11

Saturday September 12

Sunday September 13

Monday September 14

Tuesday September 15

Wednesday September 16

Thursday September 17

Friday September 18

Saturday September 19

Sunday September 20

Monday September 21

Tuesday September 22

Wednesday September 23

Thursday September 24

Friday September 25

Saturday September 26

Sunday September 27

Monday September 28

Tuesday September 29

Wednesday September 30

Thursday October 1

Friday October 2

Saturday October 3

Sunday October 4

Monday October 5

Tuesday October 6

Wednesday October 7

Thursday October 8

Friday October 9

Saturday October 10

Sunday October 11

Monday October 12

Tuesday October 13

Wednesday October 14

Thursday October 15

Friday October 16

Saturday October 17

Sunday October 18

Monday October 19

Tuesday October 20

Wednesday October 21

Thursday October 22

Friday October 23

Saturday October 24

Sunday October 25

Monday October 26

Tuesday October 27

Wednesday October 28

Thursday October 29

Friday October 30

Saturday October 31

Sunday November 1

Monday November 2

Tuesday November 3

Wednesday November 4

Thursday November 5

Friday November 6

Saturday November 7

Sunday November 8

Monday November 9

Tuesday November 10

Wednesday November 11

Thursday November 12

Friday November 13

Saturday November 14

Sunday November 15

Monday November 16

Tuesday November 17

Wednesday November 18

Thursday November 19

Friday November 20

Saturday November 21

Sunday November 22

Monday November 23

Tuesday November 24

Wednesday November 25

Thursday November 26

Friday November 27

Saturday November 28

Sunday November 29

Monday November 30

Tuesday December 1

Wednesday December 2

Thursday December 3

Friday December 4

<p style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(18

Mr McCullum and Georgia went to the Depot with us, the men on the train were very nice about helping me get on and off the cars. We left at 20 of 1 got to S Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Car to meet us in Decatur, after steps to get on the electric there (Phil just put the plank out), Mrs How was down, Evening Mrs How, Ethel, & Lillian were in, I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant walk. Dorothy is on the gain, but is very thin.

Phil just brushed out of the way while I was gone I saw him terribly he had a sore on his ear or head.

Wednesday June 3

Cold night and a cool day, I had a busy morning. I was in public early to the Thimble Pub, and again on her way home. They have the same officers as last year. Evening Mrs How & Ethel were in and before meeting Miss old & Jessie.

Wednesday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty. Kate was in this morning & go this afternoon. Late, Jessie & Ethel Lillian went down to Etobicoke the tourist did.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Phil's mother was in this morning. Afternoon so was in & evening Phil's mother.

Good Saturday June 6

57

We are having a cold time, - but only they were afraid of a frost, but there isn't one around here. I had a busy morning. After noon George came in, and after supper Miss and Mrs. Howard, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 7.

Some warmer this morning. George, Liz, & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George & Ruth were up before nine, and after noon we all went in to see George, they left for home before 4:30, Ethel & I stayed until six, she stayed with me until near dark, Ruth looks nice, I couldnt help looking at her.

Monday June 8.

Not the morning, Helen's birth day today. The wind changed after dinner and it was cold. Phil mother & go were in after dinner to evening Connie East H. & Kate.

Tuesday June 9

Cold day, looked like a storm. After noon Miss Howard, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr & Mrs Moore and Miss Pontius called for us to go to ride. Phil could not go, but I did, we went to Windham & Lumbard, coming home a spring took the second and more. They broke our first one week ago.

Perhaps you ought to try to go home now, we will be up in the morning and you may get good

Mrs McCallum and Georgia went to the Depot with us, the men on the train were very nice about helping we got on and off the car's. We left at 20 of 1 got to S. Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Car to met us in Derby, super stich to get on the electric there (Phil just put the plants out). Mrs How was there, Emmaus Mrs How, Ethel, & Lillian were in, I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant visit. Dorothy is on the gain, but is very thin.

Phil put Buster out of the way when I was gone I miss him terribly, he had a sore in his ear & head.

Wednesday June 3

Cold night and a cool day. I had a long evening. It was — older and the younger, and again on her way home they have the same officer offices as last year. Evening Mrs How & Ethel were in and before meeting Miss Todd & Janice.

Thursday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty.

Nate was in this morning & in the afternoon. Lila, Janice & Ethel Lillian went down to Etchells the whist club.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Ruth mother was in this morning. After noon it was in the evening Phil mother

Cold) Saturday June 7

57

We are having a cold time, last night they were afraid of a frost, but there wasn't one around here I had a busy morning. After noon Jessie came in, and after supper Mrs. Holl, Mrs. How, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 8.

Some warmer this morning. George, Lucy & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George Charles, & Ruth were up before nine and after noon we all went in to see Jessie, they left for home before 4 o'clock, Ethel & I stayed until six, she staid with me until near dark, Ruth looks like I could eat her looking at her.

Monday June 9.

Hot this morning, Helen's voice day today. The wind changed after dinner and it was cold. Ruth mother & I were up after dinner to see Jessie, saw H. & Ruth.

Tuesday June 10

Cold day, looks like a storm. Afternoon Mrs. How, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr. & Mrs. Morse and Mrs. Pontius called for us to go to ride Phil could not go, but I did, we went to Windham & Londonderry coming home a spring broke the second cabin down. They broke one just a week ago.

Today you may have to be happy very long from now if you're summer time and after a few more days you'll have to be cold again.

the weather and said people were
enjoyed the afternoons.

(Hot) Wednesday June 10

It does seem good it's are at warmer
last night we had as many clothes on the bed
as in winter. I had a busy morning -
After noon we have been able to go up.
June, Miss Todd & Katie were in, very warm
evening.

(Hot) Thursday June 11

It is hot but a little more comfortable
than yesterday afternoon.

Evening alone.

Friday June 12

More comfortable today. Afternoon
we was in and evening alone.

Saturday June 13

Cloudy today. After noon we was in
evening Miss Todd, Etta & Kate came in.
June went to Hampton yesterday with
Gretchen, coming home tomorrow. So
I'll turn down and going off again,
(Con)

Evening June 14
Last night Mr Moore telephoned Paul & me
if we would like to go to ride to Fredericks
burg day, so we started a little after nine, car
to rent with my aunt Mrs Lou Hardy & her
brother Carson went, we went to Hamptontown
Hampton Georgetown, Salem, Elkhorn, at
Salisbury it was very nice, later to
Markland Neck & Markland, Somerlot Lynn
River to Charles around Fredericksburg
home before seven. It was a beautiful ride
around it every bit of the way.

Walter, Etta, Miss mother & Kate were
in after we got home

June 15 in Boston 59
Dcy, Phil went up with Mrs. Garrison

Monday June 15-

Some cloudy day but nice & cool &
called it cold yesterday but we had
sun. After noon it was in evening
alone.

Rain Tuesday June 16

Thunder shower yesterday about p.m.
and two rainbows in at four and
one around eleven, we had over half
the morning clear, but it rained all
the morning, a fine rain.

After noon Kate & I went up
to, and coming home to come down
for another. The meeting there is
a musical at P.A. given by the
Glee Club

(Class Day) Wednesday June 17

Beautiful after the rain and cool
of yesterday. Phil's mother was in
this morning. We were about every
body here and the exercises
Evening Phil mother & Ethel came

Wednesday June 18

Beautiful day, I had a busy morn-
ing. After noon the P.A. band
went to Weston, Lincoln Prescott & June
were up, Lincoln took lots of play
around down to the game till over
11 & 7. Kate was down late, and told
us about it, they had a great time
and such a crowd, and automobile
about every body went that could.

Dick Battell took the first prize
in speaking and Elizabeth South second
last night, Collected Ray of Providence
next in

I'd keep the copy day or two to give you if you
want it you a good one.

(Sunday) June 20

Nineteen year old today we were
married & Clyde whom was born to Clyde
graduated from Pitt. Derby Lewis is
brother so he came at after noon
& evening Ethel was up. The ball game
was very close and exciting. It was 55 p.
Kate had a ticket given her to the concert
at she took in every thing. I am glad
she could.

Saturday June 20

Cold day, after noon Ethel & I
was in Mrs. How had been after me int.
Evening Kate & Ethel were here.

(Monday) Sunday June 21

Beautiful morning, the masons were
invited to the Baptist church so Paul
has gone. After noon & evening we
were alone.

Monday June 21

Very nice day, Jo & Ethel were in
after noon & evening Kate & Ethel came
and we sat on the piazza, the first
time this summer.

Tuesday June 22

Mother had rain the sun, still a handi-
ful day. Ethel came in and waited for
the three o'clock car. Jo was in this
morning, and Paul's mother & also went
to Manchester. Mrs. How bought a new
back coat. Afternoon Ethel & Mrs. How
were in a minute. Evening Mr. How
came in.

Hot Wednesday June 24

Very hot day. Ethel & Lillian were in after noon, evening Ethel & I took a walk up to the lake to cool off. Having had a lawn party at Edna Weeks, it looked very pretty and the music sounded fine.

(Still hot) Thursday June 25

More comfortable today as there is a good air action the A.C. Evening sat on the porch, we heard that there was a terrible fire in Salem Mass.

Friday June 26.

Still hot, The papers are full of the terrible Salem Mass fire it is a very bad one, Mrs Mrs Dow, Carl, and Mr & Mrs Weston went down this afternoon. The ladies had a food sale this afternoon cleared around \$17.00 that was doing well.

Saturday June 27

Fine nice day, Mr & Mrs Dow will be down at 6-30 this morning on their vacation, he will come down the middle of the week, she will stay two weeks probably. Afternoon I was alone & reading sat out.

(Rain) Sunday June 28

Began to rain last night and is raining this morning, it is rather cold. But I was alone all day, he was not feeling well.

Thunder shower between 12-30 o'clock
varied over land

Monday, June 29

Dark, cold, and half rain to day.

Afternoon Josie was in, and Ethel left
in a minute, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 30

Still dark & cloudy. Day passed as usual. Cold rain at night

Wednesday July 1.

Rain, and thunder & lightning in the middle of the night, became less in after noon and ceased all at night.

Rain Thursday July 2

Gold and Showery yellow was in
after four, and Hattie after supper.

Friday July 3.

Still dark and some rain this morning
but after dinner the sun did shine.

Mrs Haw came at noon by way
of Manchester, she came down and told
me about Helen & Freds home, it is very

Evening Kate, Ethel & I sat out
on the prairie, I came in about ten, we
didn't sleep much, as Phil did not wake
until four, although there wasnt any
noise and hardly any boys out around
here, they let them ring the church bell
at twelve, Mr Howard and Mr Knott stood.

Widrett Hall, and
Mrs Hanney & Mr Grifman at the Park.

It was a very dark night for July 3rd

Answered. You
had left our
bed etc., etc. &
I have invited
to go here will
and take a second
but we could
not get. I had
only what did not
have any strong
scent. Mrs. Grey
was some
time ago
and Ethel & Charles
- were having the
extended tree
here so when at
the Great

had quite a display, and quite a number over there. Kate was there.

Sunday July 5

A great deal warmer to-day Phil and I were at home until night, then he went town to see Charles, and Ethel came up here, later Phil and Charles came, we were near having a thunder shower, but it went around.

Monday July 6

Beautiful day until late in the after noon when it clouded up and a little after nine it began to rain. At noon I asked Phil why he did not go away for a change, he said the world get over the trouble with his stomachache, he decided to go to Dover that night at five o'clock. I want him to go to Saco, and I think he will. Kate came down and staid with me.

(Rain) Tuesday, July 7

Rained all night and is still trying to this morning. Kate & I got a long fire, also slept in the other room and rested well. I went up to the house to dinner had a very nice one, staid until after fire. Miss Todd & Jennie came up and I came home with them.

Evening Ethel & Charles came up. Auntie May brought from a coat for me from Mr. Woods, a mixed cloth, I want it but don't know if Phil will like it. Didn't see for her.

Paid for the coat at Huddy's Garage

this afternoon back to town after.

(Hot) Wednesday, July 8.

Fine day after the rain, Kate & I got a long ride. Aunt May, Phil mother and Lillian Sutton were in this morning. After noon Miss Todd was in, Evening had a telephone from Paul, he was in Dover, felt well in afternoon, but had a bad night before. Kate, Phil mother & I sat on the piazza until nine, it was pretty warm.

Thursday July 9

Hot in morning and cold as Greenland in afternoon, closed the store at 12-30 the first time Paul was sick.

After noon alone until four, then Kate and Ethel came in, Evening Ethel & Charles came up, and we had a good game of whist, Charles & I were ~~done~~ ahead. I didn't hear from Paul, so think he was in Saab.

Friday July 10

Warms but still cloudy After noon alone Evening Ethel, Miss Todd and Lillian, Charles H. came later, (I had a telephone from he was down to Paco yesterday got back to Dover to night, found all well in Paco.)

Saturday July 11

Hot out in the sun, Phil came on the express, he felt bad for over two hours after he got home then the pain lessened, I told Miss Todd and he were in.

Aunt May & Laro took a trolley trip to Lowell - Manchester

We had quite a show

(Hot) Sunday July 12

Phil had a fine night and day so far. We had Auntie May & Lou have gone on a trolley ride today.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday July 13

Hot. Phil, Gv, Gwo and Leon got the hay in, or most of it.

Phil got down stairs about seven Ethel & Charles were up to night. They are going on the trip Tuesday.

(Still hot) Tuesday July 14

After noon Phil, Charles, Leon, Jim Reed and Charles Lasse went to Hanstead to a Masonic funeral.

Evening Late, Ethel, Phil & I sat out on the piazza, Charles went to the Depot.

Wednesday July 15-

Still pretty hot. After noon Phil & Gwo now went to the Depot. Phil bought me a beauty Panama hat. Evening Phil's mother was in a minute, then I had some things to do to get ready for the ride tomorrow.

(Hot) Tuesday July 16

Looked some like rain but it did not, was a beautiful day. Carl came for us before seven, he did not leave the Depot until 8-15, I enjoyed sitting in the auto and seeing the crowd gather. Mr. Moore with Gwo Brown and Carl Johnson, they had a clean

Mrs Moore, Mrs Carson, Kesta & Phil
 took turns riding in that. We had a
 grand ride down 23 auto. in line
 I believe. When we got to Salem Mass
 we found Dr & Mrs Dearborn, Charles
 & Ethel, and Dr Towner. He is a very
 close friend of Dr D. The axle on Dr.
 car had broken, but luckily they were
 going slow and were not hurt. Mr & Mrs
 Weston and Mr & Mrs Moore had
 dinner with them and Mrs D. went in W. Abbott's
 car, the doctors stood to make arrange-
 ments about the broken car. Then we
 got word to Bass went we cleaned up,
 then had our pictures taken, then drove
 133 sat down to that it was very good.
 We had Cabaret girls to entertain us
 through the dinner hour. Mrs Moore,
 Charles, Ethel, Mrs Dearborn, Phil & I sat
 at the same table, those girls were great
 fun for a change. I sat on the piazza
 the rest of the day, while the others saw
 the sport. I had a good time, met some
 very pleasant people. Ethel brought Ralph's
 wife and mother to meet me, they live
 there. The colored people were having a
 picnic that day, it was great fun to
 watch them, there were hundreds there
 I never saw so many before. We left
 some after six, went to Lynn got
 some things to eat, then to Revere
 and home, Mr & Mrs Weston, C Davis,
 Mrs Weston and Mr Weston cars kept
 together through Lynn. We did not
 get home until morning as there

was trouble with Mrs Weston car. Mr Moore brought Mrs Linton, Mrs Packer Vesta, Phil & myself home from Hingham, Phil went back with Mr Mr. with a tire for Mrs Weston's car. I got home at one, Phil at two.

(Hot) Friday July 17
Well this is a scorching day, and I have not burnt my self. after noon Mrs How & Hal I went out on the piazza about 4.30, Lorraine White & Ethel were there, (Ethel burned yesterday)

— — — — — (Mrs Charles Tewsbury died this morning after being an invalid for eight years)

Evening I sat out awhile.

(Still hot) Saturday July 18

Just did the general work after a fashion, at noon Mr Moore came and asked Phil if some of them would ^{like to} go to Boston to the ball game, so Phil hustled down and now Eddie Best Eddie, and Walter Linton, they hustled and were ready to go at 2 o' clock of one. Ethel had gone to Haverhill to a funeral her aunt Maria Davis. After noon Mrs How & Lillian were in and evening I sat out, about 9-10 when game closed up. Ethel came up just before 10, stayed until near 11. Phil got here by 11-15, and was sick all the rest of the night.

Ethel & her mother got left at Salem and had to come home by Soft Falls,

(Cold) Sunday July 19

We are grateful to have it cooler, Phil
feels free from pain this morning.

Auntie May went to ride with Mrs. L. D. Dallott
and family in the a.m. Evening L. & E came up.

(Cold) Monday July 20

Beautiful this a.m. but was a cold night.
After noon Josie, Mrs. Kline & Miss Eastman
came in. Evening I sat out in the sun,
came to see me she wants me to go to
Manchester and take electrical treatment
of Mrs. Dr. Smith. She has helped her some.
May Prescott Bell, Alice Janie were in
town today.

Mr. Charles Newellbury was
here this afternoon, Kate and wife
are here.

(Cold night) Tuesday, July 21

Warmer this morning. Kate came in.
Had a hard shower and wind just
after dinner, Phil came up and staid
with me, Evening alone.

Wednesday July 22

Beautiful day, Afternoon & evening
I sat out.

Thursday July 23

Rain and the wind pummeled
the Island art. Hattie went
Afternoon Phil & I went to Manchester
with Mrs. Hardy to see Mrs. Dr. Smith.
She gave me a treatment, it is
electricity, Dr. Smith was quite
encouraged about me, I have to go
again Saturday. We got home a
little after seven. Mr. Harry met
me.

Friday July 24

Nice day, I did my general work, Mrs Hardy thought I would be very lame after the treatment but I didn't seem to be. Evening I sat out Kate came down.

(Hot) Saturday July 25

Caro b. & I went to Manchester at ten got home on the one. Sat out after noon & evening Ethel & Charles came up.

Sunday July 26

Rather hot but a beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have gone on a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy. Phil & I were alone all day except a little while Mrs How was in.

Monday July 27

Great day, morning Mrs How & Co were in. Yesterday Ethel said they went to York Beach and had the dinner, Mr Ranney & family, Bert Lillian Helen, & Fred Poor in their car, they had a delightful ride.

Caro b., auntie May & I went to Manchester, at four, auntie May to buy me two dresses, couldent find any thing at the Depot. I had to wait for my treatment so took the 7-15 car from M. got home nearly nine awful hard work getting on the car at the Depot

Tuesday, July 28

Cast wind this morning. Mrs Petta has been in with my dress goods, Auntie May bought yesterday, both are handsome, one green gingham, the other blue poplin, Mrs P. is going to cut one today. After noon Josie was over, and evening Kate & I sat on the piazza.

Wednesday, July 29

Cool east wind, began to rain about 4-30, Carl H. went to Malden at seven, Carl S. & I went to Manchester at 4-15. We had a hard rain about 2, and Phil thought we would have to give it up, but it held off, we didn't have to use the umbrella, got home at 5-20.

Thursday July 30

Fair but cold, still have the east wind off now. Phil's mother came in a few minutes, we were alone the rest of the afternoon, evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

(Warmer) Friday July 31

Bright & warm to day. Mrs Petter came in and tried on my dress. Carl & I went to Manchester at four, back at 8. Dr Charles Newell brought us home, so we got home half an hour earlier, Phil & I had decorated with flags for the celebration. I wrote the flags & had new poetry.

I got along fine
to Smith & Co.
with a strong current

Saturday Aug 22

Came in the night and had a very busy morning and was a beautiful day. Working hard and little done in the house. I got down on the piazza as early as possible. The friends started at 8 A.M. and I had my tools and it certainly was a fine day, lots of work. It got hot very quickly being about 70°. I had an accident the first time I had a ladder so bad for I was down again and after another, as this was a rough race, my tree went by here. Louie Green came in a second after the first and later still Phil, Tom, Ethel & I went down and sat on the back porch and watched the fire works. There was a good crowd at Derry all the afternoon and evening had much to go along.

I have staid over with aunt Eugenia all night, Ethel came up and staid with us, Uncle Tom is very bad, they don't expect him to live long.

Raymond Septon has a swelling on his neck, Dr Dearborn has got to lance it. We feel so very uncertain hope he won't have any

Catholic Church Survey

(Hot) Sunday Aug 2.

It sounded good to hear the church bells ring this morning. Mr. G. preached his first sermon as our pastor. Mr. & Mrs. G. came over after church. They said Mr. G. preached a fine sermon. After noon, at three the fire alarm rang in, the towers came up too - And the Catholic Church was all a blaze. He took his coat and went out, rode over with Mr. Bartlett came home with his horse. The church has gone, but houses caught by sparks but they got in right int, one was Frank Conk's house, he was away, and his mother alone. The fire caught from candle they believe.

(Hot) Monday Aug 3

Very warm this morning. Ralphie called Mr. Gould that Mr. Hunter was dead. After noon Ethel was up a while then I went down on the prairie and again after supper.

Eve & Grace are around with a paper for Mr. Hunter some neighbors thought that money would be better than so many flowers. They are going around the Depot with another paper. Eve & Grace have been away.

(Cont'd.) Tuesday Aug 4
East wind. We didn't go to the
yester day as Mr Smith was sick,
Dr Smith telephoned Mrs Neal.

Ethel was up awhile after dinner
then I went down to the garage
Swanson's late & he was in.

The weather Aug 5-
Phil had a bad cold but his
symptoms were in action.

Mr Huntie was buried this afternoon at 2 o'clock & went I would down on the piazza, and again in the evening (late), Tom, Mrs G. & Ethel & Gracie were there.

Thursday Aug 6

Warmer today. Hattie helped me
yesterday morning, and this a.m.
She swept and washed windows
and door. After noon Miss Parker
Miss Hoy, Ethel, Miss Galt & Mrs. E.
Annie May were in. Evening I
sat out on the porch, took some
upstairs with headache too severe
quite sick. When I came up, I
slept on the couch until 3-30 to
let time have room to move
around. Kate & Caro went to
lawn party at New Orleans, the
L.A.H.

Troy Tuesday Aug 5

Enclosed
7-1-20
General Picnic
or 2nd of
July at
the Hotel
was held
and we were
also there
that eve
at Pointe
Pique Marais
which had been
fixed, we got
there at
noon &
had a

Not Saturday Aug 3

Hele was at home, having left
Cannes late, but now, when I saw him
down on the piazza, he wanted to go
to the hotel, but I didn't feel equal to it.
The Winchester gun is said to have been
one way or another from America.
Mc Hardy says he has a foot trouble.

Sunday Aug 9.

Sunday day not hot, after church Mr. Howard & Ethel & Charles were in. Mr. Knight had a bad attack had to go out of church. Went home. Paul & I went up to the Garage, Lulu Sawyer, Jessie Gore and Mrs. & Miss Gaskin called. Helen has worked over 3 miles with them.

About six it changed and was a cold damp evening. Miss Eastman came in to see us, but Mr. Hardy took Charles & Lillian for a ride.

(Hot) Monday Aug 10

Early morning, not later, burnt off
and was a hot day. Paul feels better
but I have felt weak all day, alone
all the afternoon. Evening sat
out on the piazza, Paul's mother & Helen
were there. Tom came along he is going
to take Raymond to the hospital tomorrow.

one, we had a
tremendous shower, the
last of the
day.

Rain Wednesday Aug 12.
 Beautiful day. I got Louis & Dorothy's pictures this morning they are fine
 and I think we will like them. Helen
 and I had fun in this morning.
 I came at me the operation
 was all over when he got there,
 Raymond was coming out of the
 little a little after mine, they
 operated about seven thirty he is
 at the Vets home for a week all
 will be well now. After noon
 Mrs. Hoy, Helen, & I were down.
 Evening Kate & Tom were down.

Thursday Aug 13

Beautiful day. Kate & Leslie went to
 Grandpa's at twelve, Tom came at
 two. The men are cutting down the
 tree on the lawn the big one it
 came down at 4:10, Phil & David
 saved up some of the limbs.

Mrs. John Chase was up with me,
 evening I sat on the porch, Nat
 & I rode around they found Raymond
 dressed and sat by the porch he was
 some loopy. The doctor told him
 neck.

A very busy
 morning, Kate was up
 after work
 and Louis Phil mostly.

The girls were having
 dinner on the porch
 I am not home pictures
 - back. Tom
 - was outside
 - to the grocery store
 - Leslie
 - and Leslie were up

(The old elm came down)

at less than half past four

Friday Aug 14

Received news

Mr. Ward's suit of jester clothes were
brought up again last night, he is very

Fri Day Saturday Aug 15-

Phil got some gun powder and they have
been breaking up the big pieces, have
got along fine. Dora, Helen & Tom went
to Manchester, after noon Phil's mother
and Kate were in, Evening we sat out
while Tom Cottrell & I went up to the
other house, the girls got home at seven.

I saw Raymond, he was feeling
better, and having good things to eat.
John Goodrich hasn't come home yet.

Sunday Aug 16.

Beautiful day. After dinner I went up
to the house, Phil & Charles went to walk.
Helen & Dora went at first, we had quite
a laugh when they two got their bags put
together, then took their picture with the
luggage piled in front of them, Evening
I went out and to Phil.

Monday Aug 17.

We called it a good day, but some
thought it very disagreeable. Evening
we sat out while Kate & Tom were home.

Tuesday Aug 18

I still will, after noon Charles & Walter were
in so went to Manchester and to every
body's surprise Raymond came home
with her. Evening on the fire place until
ten, then read until eleven, thought we
should have a thunder storm but we
did not. Got my letter from Georgia
right off now. Tom took Louise
& Harold down to his cottage Saturday,
Louise intended on the 10th going
down for Sunday, at long last.

June 2 - party came home & day 77
Gretende came with them

Wednesday Aug 19

Hot & muggy & day. Phil soon
Lemie & Gretende came in after
they got home. Gretende went up
to her aunts. She is better, but has
been sick for five weeks. Evening
Ethel & I went up to the lake, and
there, home at ten.

Thursday Aug 20

Beautiful morning and cooler.
Phil & Dan worked on the tree.
Evening we had a very bad rain-

Friday Aug 21

Cloudy day, after noon, had a thunder
shower all around us was very
heavy, it was dark here and just
housed, evening alone.

Saturday Aug 22

Perfect day. David has gone to a
wedding at Pelham, back sister May.
Phil & Dan worked some on the
tree, I sat on the piazza until it
got to hot. Evening Ethel, Dan
and I went to the lake.

Sunday Aug 23

Beautiful this morning
We were below all day, Kate and
Raymond had a long
letter from their son
in New Haven, then in
the evening I washed
& Lincoln were down on
the piazza for quite a while
and late. George went
to town, come Sat,

while I was in town
He is not home
but he wrote

Monday Aug 24 Hot & muggy

Phil & Dawn went to Dover at five.

45 Tuesday Aug 25

Cold this morning, but a beautiful day, I went down on the piazza to get some tea. The boys went to Dover at five, Mrs. Kingsbury was with them. This is a great week for Dover, (old fashioned) but is very busy over it. Evening Ethel & Charles were up, Kate came with me.

Wednesday Aug 26

Great day, we are all glad for the Dover folks. All's well here, rates & gas on fire. After noon went out on the piazza, evening Phil telephoned, he had been feeling well, and having a good time. Ethel & Charles came up and we had a game of whist Kate & Ethel won.

I got a letter & package from Georgia the package was a string of beads made of salt water pearls.

The letter said uncle Rob died last night.

Thursday Aug 27

Cold night & morning but cleared away fine, Phil's mother, auntie May & Ethel were in. After noon Sam invited me up there, Jessie, Miss Todd and Helen Adams were up, but I had a little cold so thought I better stay in.

Evening Jessie & Kate, Miss Todd & I played whist.

Rain, Friday Aug 28

Phil telephoned this morning, he was fine, was going to have some time though the night. After noon Mrs. Dow & Lillian were in, evening Lillian & Max came down we took a walk

game of whist. Lillian & I were 79
too ahead.

(Rain) Saturday Aug 29
Rather cold rain today.

Ruth & I staid down in town in the
evening until Tom called up.
then Tom came up for a while.

Raymond has more trouble coming
on his neck, and has got to go to the
hospital again in two weeks.

We are all sorry for him.

Sunday Aug 30.

Fine day after a while. Paul
did not come so late & was
alone.

(Warmer) Monday Aug 31

Beautiful day. Paul came at eight
he had a very nice visit, went to
Saco Saturday, all well, he & our
Frank Presse, he was away twelve
or fourteen years, they are going to have
trouble over their fathers will.

Dana is coming tomorrow, today is
his birth day. After noon Jo & Ethel
were in and evening I sat on the
porch, both of them were up.

Fine! Tuesday Sept 1

Rockingham Fair open today.

Dana come on the express, coming
I sat out on the porch. Late took
Raymond & Mandated to see Dr Foster

Evening Paul & I didn't
come over and sat
on the porch
in the heat,
the babies
are fine have a
sickening Sat.

Very hot & night
I didn't come in
except by Paul &
Dana sat out
on the porch

Visited Worcester Fair
for 2 days

Sunday Sept 4.
Last night we had a
bus & in E. Hill & Louis
have gone to Worcester -

After noon Louise, Donald
and father were in.

Evening Donald & I meeting
with Kate, met Mr & Mrs Jack
and Miss Walker, I liked
her Jack very much.

Received a little while
ago were in meeting
Donald & the same day
with Kate &
Mrs Stevens & Harry are at
Harry's -

(Hot) Thursday Sept 3.
Fine but there has been a hot day, crowds
went to the Fair. Carol G. has the rest of
the week to day she worked in Wmian
Evening Grace sat with me on the piazza
Mother sent me a very dainty ^{soft} pillow
cover, lavender scented, & green lace.

Paid knew it was coming.

(Cloudy) Friday Sept 4.

Beautiful day, a great deal cooler.
Busy all the 2nd. Paul mother & Mother
were in. Afternoon alone, coming
on the piazza for active rate, Tony,
Ethel & Charles were there, but it came
up cold so they went home, and I
came up stairs, Carol G. went to the
fair.

Saturday Sept 5.

Fine day, at ten Louise came up,
Harold has gone to Paterson N.J. - so
she came up to see us had to go back
at 6-20, we were glad to see her, even
for a short time. Evening out.

(Labor Day)

21

Monday Sept 1

Perfectly great day. Mr. Stov, Dan & Phil are clearing up the last of the elm, we shall all be glad when it is done. Evening Dan was down until eleven, we had a pleasant time with him.

(Continued) Tuesday Sept 2

Spent day as usual, evening Miss Todd and Kate were in.

Cold

Wednesday Sept 3.

Frost in some trees. Afternoon Mr. & Ethel were in and evening Kate & I went to market.

That afternoon Bill & Leon brought down all the dishes from the other place and put them in the dinner kitchen, going to give up the other place.

Thursday Sept 4

Another cold night, morning. Mrs. Moore and Ethel were in. After noon store closed but Mr. Kringenay was here.

Evening Anna was down, I went to bed early as was so cold.

Friday morning the weather was still cold, the sun came out with tears. David Jack and family, Mrs. Vincent of Toledo, Bill and Ethel & Linda, Bill and Anna came out. It was a very pleasant time, but not when we came home we went right to the house. The election night they were fine, just got their car today.

Friday Night 11

Bed night.

Would you want it for staying with
Helen all night, then I expect I'll never

Saturday Sept 12.

Fine day, busy all the morning, after noon Wanda went at five, we all felt bad to have him go, it will be some time before he comes again, but we hope he won't stay away a year.

Evening Kate, Jessie, Vicie, Bill & Katherine were in. There was a drunken man under Jessie Barker's tree that kept Bill & a couple, didn't know who at 2 m.

Elegant today. Barker came over after church. After noon alone, evening Ethel & Kate & I went to meeting.

Monday Sept 14

Beautiful warm day, I sat on the piazza until the sun drove me in, and evening I was out until after dinner, the nights are cool.

Tuesday Sept 15

Still fine, so good to have it warm Ethel was up while we were eating breakfast, she brought up a chicken for dinner, she went to Manchester with Mrs Low in the auto. After noon Kate & Jo were in, Evening Kate, Tom & I sat out. We invited Gao to dinner at tea, mother is down to Haverhill.

Wednesday Sept 16.

Fine. After noon Jo was over and evening Kate & I went to meeting. She came home with me, and Raymond came in.

it looks like playing
some of the
time are
we been

only 18519
and the
years
youngest
than the

Wam Thursday Sept 17

Yesterday this has been a fine week so far. I was very busy all the morning till noon but had to Manchester early one more Thursday to close the store.

I was alone, after supper sat reading, then in and read.

Friday Sept 18.

Perfect day, after noon alone, evening sat at home, it was too hot out.

Saturday Sept 19.

Still fine, I was very busy all morning, after noon home till noon Evening late & I sat out until eight, it was colder so we came in. Raymond weighs 130 just what he weighed when he went to the hospital.

Sunday Sept 20
Beautiful day, Mr. Ford went over to see Elsie, Mr. & Mrs. Bartlett & Dennis went to Wams, with Mr. & Mrs. Hardy. Charles & Paul have gone to church, after church they walked up to the Tavos. After noon alone and evening Kate came home.

(Very Hot) Monday Sept 21

Rained all the morn. After noon Father was in and evening for a time I sat out on the piazza to read at a little after eight.

Tuesday Sept 22

Cloudy and up this morning the rest
time since yesterday. The back
has been very bad. After dinner I & and
Bertrand were in, evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 23.

Well it certainly does hot. Spent the
day as usual, evening Mrs Habets,
Phil & I sat out until after nine.

Thursday Sept 24

Hot again. This is the last afternoon
I do the stores. Phil having some
pictures after he took up. Bertrand
and I then were in, evening Phil & I sat
out, it began to get cool so we came
in.

Friday Sept 25

Cold and it will rain. After noon
above, evening Bertrand, Bertrand, Kate
Kemand and James Todd were in.

Saturday Sept 26

Bud cold today. Bertrand was in the
morning, afternoon alone, evening
alone.

Sunday Sept 27.

Cool and cloudy. Phil went to church
we were alone after dinner, evening
Kate & I went to meeting, she came
home with us, Bertrand & Bertrand were
here.

Phil started a coal fire and
we need it

(cont) Monday, Sept 28
Cloudy morning, Bob was in,
after noon I ate & go, and evening
George and Bradenole, George
wrote a fine long letter saying it
was mother had a bad cold.

(25 and 26) Tuesday & Wednesday Sept 29.
All day mornings we had rain, Bob's
mother and Bob were up.
Afternoon Lillian & Alice & Bob were
in, and evening Lillian came
down again, Bradenole & Bill went to
the woods.

Wednesday Sept 30

Had a good -shower Dotay that
laid the dust and crushed the tops
and grass, every thing looks refreshed.
Afternoon Bob came Richardson, and
Bob's mother were in. Evening Bob
& I went to meeting, Peter Hartman
and Bob were here.

Thursday Oct 1

Cloudy day, after noon I sat
out on the fence, ate & go down
here, buying alone I left at 8-30

Friday Oct 2

Cloudy day, cloudy all the morning
Afternoon alone, coming home late

Saturday Oct 3.

Cloudy day, Bob was in

Afternoon alone
writing

morning

Bob has made
some

new

Wednesday
Oct 7 - (cont)

Beth celebrated her
onal birthday.

Walter bought today
his son's favorite

came on the last
of October 7th

Emmett & Minnie
came down with us
Evening Mr. & Mrs. Gant
to collecting their day
some of their old

quiet room Sunday Oct 4.

Each day, Bill went to church, when
he got home Charles was here, he had
been out with Charles E. in the auto.
While Bill was at church his mother
was home. Bill soon wrote letter.

Evening to meeting.

(Warr) Monday Oct 5-

A lone all day, after supper sat
out on the porch an hour, later Bill
arrived, came down. Bill had invited
us to his friend's in a factory, Charles
brought us. They had a fine banquet,
ten there for Mr. Weston, Walter Warren
and Reed, Harold Smith, Mr. Mariner
Mr. Curran, Charles Hunter and Dr. Glode.
They gave us a pair of automobile
gloves, handsome ful. Do b. id 84.

(Lester) Tuesday Oct 6

Hattie is helping me this week down.
Today she has cleaned the summer
kitchen, it looks so much better.
After noon Mrs. Mrs. Jack called, so we
here, we had such a pleasant time.)
Later Mr. Hoy, Kate, Ethel & Miss Latont
were in Evening Kate was in just
a minute

(Warm) Tuesday Oct 8
 Such a change, I am glad of it,
 but it is hard to burn a fire.
 Hattie cleaned the spark screen this
 P.M. Alice soon to come in on way
 to church, and on her way home.

Evening Kate, Henrietta, Ethel, Jo
 and Ethel were in, Harry came
 for Jo, and Charles per Ethel.

(Warm) Tuesday Oct 9.
 Beautiful day, afternoon Henrietta
 came down ready for the socials
 Ethel, Henrietta & I went had a
 pleasant time, and very good
 supper.

Saturday Oct 10

Stable very warm in the sun
 Hattie came and worked for two
 hours after noon Hattie, Jo and
 Miss Todd were in, evening Kate &
 Henrietta.

(Sunny) Sunday Oct 11

Some cloudy but pretty hot.
 Charles came in after church, Henrietta
 went at five, just before car time
 she came down to see me, while she
 was up stairs we had a nice shower.
 Kate & Jo went to the Depot with her.
 Kate & I went to meeting.

There was a perfect
 rain day, air so
 cool after the rain
 & cold day.
 Fellows alone,

Evening Ethel
 & Lillian were in

The horses &
 I sat on the
 board room &
 the outside ver-

Monday Oct 19

Cloudy, foggy and damp today.
After noon Kate was in and after
supper Gertrude & Lillian came in.
Georgia said mother was fine,
except her cough holds on, she feels
the cold damp weather.

Tuesday Oct 20

Cleared away this morning,
and is warm again. I have the
windows open. This was alone,
evening. Kate, Jennie, Miss Todd
were in.

(Warm) Wednesday Oct 21

Lilie Summer today, Hattie came
and finished the sitting room and part
of mothers room, after noon Phil,
mother & Jo were in, and evening
Hattie, Kate & I went to meeting,
Mr Clark led as Mr Jack was away.
We sat on the piazza until after
nine.

Thursday Oct 22.

Still warmer, like, we certainly
have had a pleasant October.
Hattie cleaned the rest of mothers
room, and kitchen closet. After - noon
Phil mother were down & evening alone.

Friday Oct 23.

Great day, Phil, Leon and Albert Kimball
have been picking up apples, Mrs Pearson
gave Phil the apples in her place and
Julia took your box home. After noon
Jennie & Jo were here & evening
Miss Todd brought in a book.

Saturday Oct 24.

Cold today, Ruthie except for me this morning, after noon I was alone.

Evening I ate & Ethel was here.

Caro & Gertrude are down with Helen and Tired, they went to the teachers meeting

(Sunday Oct 25)

Beautiful but rather cool early. (Last night for the forth time Phil built a coal fire) Evening Kate came down no meeting as they had a communion meeting at the Baptist church.

Monday Oct 26

Alone all day, Evening Caro came in and told me about her trip to Portsmouth and Dover, later Miss Todd brought me a book.

Spit snow Tuesday Oct 27 this morning Hattie came and finished the kitchen we are all most done. After noon Jo was over, and Evening Lillian came down, Chas & Phil went to the Masonic, very cold night

Frost on windows Wednesday Oct 28

The first frosty window this Fall, mother the summer kitchen and shed were all frosty. After noon just before five Jo ran up, and Evening Kate & I went to meeting, after meeting Mrs. Hall & Kate came up stairs for a while.

Thursday Oct 29.

Not as cold this morn. After noon Jerome and Phil's mother were in. Evening Phil & Lou went to a rally and I was alone.

Friday Oct 30.

Part of the time it looks like sun and did above a little just last night, but only a little. I was alone all day and evening.

Saturday Oct 31

Little cool today, but not bad.

Evening Kate & Ethel were with me. Beautiful moon-light night.

Sunday Nov 1.

Such a beautiful morning. Didn't mind the weather, didn't sleep very well last night, has some cold about him. After noon Miss Todd was in and evening Charles and Ethel.

Mr & Mrs Roberts, Alice and Janie came up, they took Kate back with them.

Monday Nov 2.

Beautiful warm day, morning Ethel was in a minute, after noon Jo was here, she went early to see her aunt Mrs Seavey, Jessie had arrived to Matthew, and his mother goes with her, although she reserves one room here. Evening alone.

Evening alone
and the red ginko
early, Bill and Charles
and Alice were at
dinner at this
will come. Eddie
dinner at dinner
and the red ginko
got picked the red
leaves for Thanksgiving

Wednesday Nov 4

Beautiful day, Helen came out soon, she came down and stayed with me her mother went to Harriett Newell & the thimble B. Evening Fred came, they were not expecting him, Kate & I went to meeting. Mr Campbell led as Mr Jack could not speak out loud, later Phil & I went up to the house, home at ten.

(Continued) Thursday Nov 5

Helen and Fred went to Grandmother, she bought a coat, I like it very much, She came back, and Fred went home after noon Miss Barnston was brought here, Charles Bartlett took Junie, Mrs Petter, Ethel, & Phil & E Harry in the auto, Junie & Ethel had a lunch for the main road before they started for Boston George, Lu, Ruth, Nell, Sidney & wife and one or two others,

Helen & mother came down here, later Kate & Ethel came in evening meal.

Friday Nov 6

Beautiful but rather cold. I was busy all the morning. Afternoon Helen and Co were in. Evening Kate, Miss Ethel and Hattie.

Saturday Nov 8

Busy all the morning. Afternoon I was down stairs while Phil & Leon put up the new stone fire from lumpy room stone, took quite a long time

Evening Miss Fred & Ethel come back Ethel got me some gray worsted for a jacket I am going to make one.

New
little
room
stone
fire

Sunday Nov 8

Very dark day. Mr. Dow, Lillian and Etel were in other church, no evening meeting on account of Mr. Jack's voice. After dinner Ethel went down to take a walk with Charles. Ethel came up later, and soon after Mrs. Dow, Charles H. Lillian, Mattie, Kate & Connie were joined when they went home.

Monday Nov 9.

Busy all the morning, Ethel was up a minute, after noon go, and evening alone.

Cold. Tuesday Nov 10

Did not train any & a break off. George L. went to Fairchild today, after noon alone, and evening Mrs. Dow, Kate Raymond and Charles H. were here. Ethel went to a rehearsal.

Wednesday Nov 11.

Not as cold this morning, alone all day, Kate came in just before meeting, I did not go. Ethel is teaching me to make crocheted pocket gray tan and blue.

Thursday Nov 12

32 out side our window, but a fine day. After noon George and Lu came up in the automobile, they staid at Ethel's. George was ^{up} here in the afternoon, and he and Charles were here with Phil in the evening. Lucy, Ethel & I went up to Jamestown

Saturday Nov 13, cloudy, but very cool, cloudy,
and blustery.

Fri. & Sat. Cloudy, Friday Nov 13.

skipped Ethel went to Franklin with Lee and G.
first if they invited me to go, but I thought I
wasn't better staying at home. Kate came in a
minute Evening we had a thunder
storm, heavy rain some sleet, the
nightingale was very bright

Sat. Beautiful Saturday Nov 14.

This has been a fine morning, Walter
came and swept and helped to care.
All were off on it, and Kate came
down after supper, Jennie brought us in
some rice cake.

Sun. Sunday Nov 15.

got up cold and tried to rain about noon at
last night it did rain hard. Bill and I
and I took a long walk up in the woods
got back at three, I was alone.

(Rain) Monday Nov 16

we slept in the street coat last
night, it grew warm in night and
rained all night and this noon,
it was over all the afternoon, Ethel
came in in the evening and
then Kate & Maynard were here.

Tuesday Nov 17

It was a fine morning, but still
was cold and blustery, I sat
and knit a while. Evening
alone

(Same day came at 5-55) 95

Cold & Windy day all day
Wind day, snow flying about until
about afternoon, Kate came in
for me & I go to meeting but
did not go.

Thursday Nov 19

Cold and dark looks like snow.
It began to snow in the morn, and
kept it up all the day and evening.
All snow is white and cold moist
and evening Gertrude snowing fast
after which went home.

Few took out to town today Nov 20

Five inches of snow fell, the
trees look beautiful this morning
After snow stopped came in, and dinner
Kate came down when Bill went
down after supper he met Gertrude Mother
just coming in, he brought two
birds up to the State Game, there
was only a little snow in Marceline,
but when we got to Springfield at
least 10 to 12 in. he left here at last.

Saturday Nov 21.

Winter has come earlier this year,
some think this snow will stay
it certainly sticks to the trees.
Evening Miss Add, Kate & Ethel ^{here} were

Sunday Nov 22

Cold disagreeable day. Gertrude, Bill
father and Kate were up through
the day.

Gertrude came
in from
Marceline
about
close the rest
of the day.
George went
home and
other girls
2 & 3rd had
no shower
The ground
was hard
today

96 2 above so Ethel said.

Leon & I were at home all day & we had a good time. We are both sick, Miss Estelle having cold.

Wednesday Nov 24 The
cold morning was cold, but it snowed,
it was warm, Mrs. How was in a few
minutes the first time since a month
last Saturday. After noon Jo came in
Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Nov 25

Rainy day in the store, after noon
Junie & Fuss Todd called, evening Kate
& I went to meeting, Ethel was waiting
for me when we got home.

Thanksgiving Thursday Nov 26

Warmer the snow is fast going,
We went up to the house about eleven,
had dinner at 1-30, and it was
good, Phil helped buy the turkey,
I staid until after eight.

(Hann) Friday Nov 27.

Leon took the wagon as sleighing in
about noon, it looks like rain
this morning, evening Mr. Hardy, Charles
& Phil went to Lancaster to the play The
Common Law, good Phil said, flat, Aunt
May, base & Gladys what we get and had,
Phil came a little after twelve.

was here helping us
be cleaned up for me.
Evening Miss Eaton

Payson and
I played checkers we
got beaten but
had fun.

Cold Sunday Nov 27

Mr Dow and Charles were in after
lunch. The rest of day we were alone,
Evening late & I went to meeting.

Monday Nov 28 30

Jo was over this afternoon, they
had a pleasant time in bandic.
Evening Gertrude came in, she is
feeling worse, with a stomach
(stomach) yesterday Doc!

It is warm today. Afternoon
Auntie May was down, her cold is
better, Evening Lillian was in
for a while, the next Legge were
down & Jim Brown.

Tuesday Dec 1

Still warm but very foggy.

Mrs Dow came in this morning
and afternoon like Estey, it had
hard to rain, after meeting Mr Dow
and wife came in.

Tuesday Dec 2

Warm and foggy, but tending to
clear away, we will wish it would
rain. I came in before going
to the club. Evening late we
dinner, it was a beautiful night.

Wednesday Dec 3.

Cold Today I sat at it was nearly
all day. I collected all the wild
flax making for mother a black and
white, It will be a present
Evening alone.

W.H.

Saturday Dec 5
Some cloudy & dry. Bill came this morning, and we were busy.
Ellis soon concluded, however, Tom,
Kate, & Raymond were in and played about
while Frederic stood there we had a three
handed game.

(Cold day) Sunday, Dec 6
Warker came in after church, they went
to Worcester last night to the theater.
Hilda & Lucy went with them, they had a
good time. Night Kate came down
but I did not go to meeting.

Monday Dec 7
Dangerous day and at night began
to rain and freeze. Warker came and
I went to Worcester, to the play
Polish and Carpenter, but said it was
late, and so leaving. I sat expectant
that about 12 M, he said it was
a terrible walk.

Tuesday Dec 8
The ice is fine this morning, so we
could not take the horses out, so we
left this morning, it was hard getting
along, however Kate, Hilda & I and
Hans Bartley were in. They had
put sand on the roads so it was not
so bad.

Wednesday Wednesday Dec 9.
and cold. Bill was in this morning
the rest of the day I was alone

Cloudy all the morning but the sun came out at noon when the ice on trees will go. Kate came in and waited for the ten o'clock car. After noon alone, Evening Kate, Raymond & Jo were here, Kate had played tennis outside while I went to the station to make off to my chores there.

(Five days) Friday Dec 11

This is the day of Fair and play the Farmers Honey bee, it's just every body is busy to day Kate did not attend for me, then in the evening I went with her, she came up and come home with me. It was like.

The third the saddest occurs this morning. Rev. Dr. Merriman and wife were in an automobile accident struck by train, he was instantly killed. Mrs. Merriman died later, and the other lady died to.

Lester Carr escaped
was unharmed.

TWO MORE VICTIMS OF AUTO CRASH ARE DEAD	
Clergyman Was First Member of Wedding Party to Succumb.	
<p>By ALICE M. J. DAVIS. Two more deaths occurred here today as the result of the collision last night between a railroad train and an automobile containing five members of a wedding party. The Rev. Charles L. Merriman, who had officiated at the wedding, was killed instantly. Today Mrs. Merriman died of her injuries, and shortly after Mrs. David S. Hamilton, wife of the rector of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church here, died also of injuries sustained in the crash.</p> <p>The Rev. Mr. Hamilton is in the hospital in a precarious condition. James Lewis, chauffeur of the car, was injured but will recover, it is believed.</p>	

First Five Weeks
At the Church.

Saturday Dec 12.
Spent time with
Sister and after
dinner dancing
and piano.

Sunday Dec 13.
Wrote home and helped out around
the house all day. Afternoon Lillian
came over and evening Kate, Eddie and
Lorraine were over.

Monday Dec 14.

Rained and blew hard last night, but
cleared off this morning and is fine,
quite spring-like. I was alone all
day and evening.

(1/2 above) Tuesday Dec 15.

Bright, but cold and windy. After noon
Uncle May came in, and evening piano
and Eddie.

(See C. Battell, Campbell, and J. G. Chase and
D. M. Garrison funeral at Kingston Mass.)

Wednesday Dec 16.

Wanner but a good winter day. Ruth wrote
down this in my journal along
Evening Miss Thompson came in.

Elmer, Eddie
and Ruth went to
the church.

Saturday Dec 19.

Brusy morning Father was here,
After noon Miss Felt was coming. She and
Caro & I went to Manchester, it began to
rain before they got started. Caro did
some errands for me, she came in
after she got home, she got quite wet.
I was alone all evening.

Sunday Dec 20.

Rain day, but still nice. Joe How-
ard and Charles were in after church.
Miss Felt after dinner and Kate
and Raymond in evening.

(Snow & Rain) Monday Dec 21 Shantel &
Peter coming when we got up, Leo had
to take his coat off he stumbled &
fell three or four times going over, is
in places under the snow, the
snow turned to rain about noon.

After noon did up some of the snow
present, then I came in, Dr. and
alone. Leo took out the sleigh.

Tuesday Dec 22

Icy walking, Auntie May went to
the Depot and finished my shopping
and I got the Saco & Haverhill
packages down up. Evening Kate
came in on her way to Depot,
and Ethel was in awhile.

The Haverhill box arrived
but we don't open it until Friday

from G.
this week
and
Christmas
that

Cold from 8° & 10 below.

Wednesday, Dec 23

Very cold morning, Phil sent the
box to Socos and Worcester this morning.
After noon Ethel was in a while,
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 24

Dana came at ten, he looked well, but
tired, Helen came in after noon on the
express, Phil and Dana went to Worcester
at three, got home on eleven car, I was
alone, Sam stood in store as Leon worked
at telephone office.

Phil and his father went to the
Depot this morning, and Phil got the
ring 7x12, it is a lovely that we own
present. I am so pleased with it, Mr.
Belbury took the side door at the
ice for part payment.

Very cold Friday Dec 25.

Phil hunted around and did most
of my work for me so we could go up
to the house early, we went a little after
ten. We had our breakfast then looked at
our presents, and we certainly were well
remunerated. Fred came at noon - such a
good time as we all had, The boys came
down hill in the evening as Phil had
the fire I look after, Went to church
came, Phil & Dana made a chair and
brought me down the hill, very hot it
was cold, Phil was hungry so he
cooked steak and had some things to
eat at 10 - m. I went to bed.

The dinner was very well.

28 below in Saturday Dec 26 places.
Cold day, I had a busy morning.

After noon Miss Todd, Helen & Law were visiting Evening Kate & Ethel, The women had a special meeting, so Fred & Phil went. This afternoon the three boys went to Manchester to get a traveling bag for Dana, they got a beauty, the family gave them money to go toward it. Very cold & night after twelve when I got Fred, and we when Phil came, he left the stove and pictures few.

(Very cold) Sunday Dec 27
It is trying to snow this A.M.
Mr. Haw, Law, Fred, Helen & Dana went church. They all came in here after church, L. H. was with them, they waited until Matthew telephoned dinner was ready. Fred went at five, Helen goes at seven to-morrow, Phil and I were alone the rest of the day. I went to bed early.

(Cold) Monday Dec 28.
The coldest blustery week for years, Helen went at noon, Afternoon Jessie, Miss Todd Auntie M. Hattie, Jo, and Kate were in evening alone, Phil went up to the house.

(Rain & sleet) Tuesday Dec 29.

Phil & Dana went up to the lake to skate where they had scraped the ice, but it rained so they didn't stay long Evening Dana was in a while

Dear Aunt & Uncle for
9/3

(Warren) Wednesday Dec 30

So much warmer today the snow has gone a lot, I wish it would stay warm but it broke as though seals would have to come out soon. After noon Jo, Lillian and Hattie were in. Dana went to Dunes at fire, started for Philo at eight this morning night.

Evening wrote cards and letters

Thursday Dec 31

Thursday the last day of 1917, and a pleasant day, Arctic May was in, we ate dinner at the Bay

1/22 Lincoln letter 3 post
was received Aug. 4/20
Ladies / Lois.

Wife never
left day
Spent
Friday
in
the
go fly
do India
it may, Mrs. Walcott would visit this year,
and Ethel came up for some time for
me, Maria worked, then ran
for dinner and Iau came down

Well Friday June
Pretty cold morning. I was having an
unusual attack come about dinner,
Anne and I took out a walk, which
feels better, after dinner all over out,
and evening late.

(Water color) Tuesday Jan 5
Bob slept in the spare room with me
& alone in there when he got up.
I awoke above at daybreak hearing
Gwen Letton and Ethel come. The
downspouts sent the snow into the house
unintended. The snow outside has all day
thawed & been melting two weeks.

(V. 8th W. 1st) Wednesday Jan 6th

(Continued) Tuesday Jan 9

Lewis had to take out the wagon

Friday Jan 8.

Very good day for the scufies, I ate in
the morning and after lunch we had dinner.
Doris Smith helped too. The weather
was very bad snowing the first time
since Saturday. All day Hattie was
busy, and evening Prairie came down,
and waited for Ethel. The entertainment
was a spelling match, it was great
fun.

Great day! Saturday Jan 9.

It seems good to be able to have the
windows open & air out. I was very
busy all the morning. Then Doris came
in a minute, after her Ethel and
comes for a look, and evening Prairie
Gertude, Mrs. Todd, Bob & Raymond
were in.

Saturday Jan 10.

Snow under today. The highest was in
the corn, it was 38 in the noon when
I left home. (one evening it was 68.)
Bob also came in after church, and Phil
father later in the day, the rest of the
we were alone.

Sunday Jan 11

Rather cold, and partly cloudy, Hattie
was in about dinner time, afternoon
I and Ethel and evening I ate & Ethel.
The sweater next number 34 we sent Ethel
was to small so we are going to
send a 38. As well at 36 stores it
saw me.

Rain) Tuesday, Jan 12

Snowed the first hour & rain
after noon. Mrs. F. & I and Kate
were in. Evening alone.

No school in morning at the distil
Buel French was here to supper

Wednesday Jan 13

Last night was a terrible snow wind
and rainy ground covered with
snow not much still after dinner.
Leo led the sleigh out. After dinner
we were in a while. Phoebe did house
work at a spot then had dinner
with us. I saw Mr. & Mrs. Easton
in the before one, - we thought
they were going to Manchester.
Early last day the 13th.

Thursday Jan 14

Wilder this morning. His mother
and aunt were here, but gone.
Mrs. Long by the 1st floor was in
and the other evening Kate came
down. She certainly gave me a
surprise when she told me she
went to the Elliott Hospital on the
Eastman's yesterday. She was operated
on today for some growths. When I asked
telephonist wife, they told her that
Miss Eastman came out from the with
all right. Robert Elmiree was so
glad to see Kate, he looked pretty
well Kate said.

Wednesday Jan 14
Very cold, snow track all day.
Warms, finds work to run the place and
After noon Miss Ethel, Jo,
late, Gertrude & Ethel
were in. Evening
alone, cleared away
partly.

Friday Jan 15-

Dark and it is going to rain.
It snowed. Afternoon Mr Dow, Auntie M.
Ethel & Jo were in, Evening Phil another
came down again,

Saturday Jan 16.

Caroline Sifton is eleven today, she
brought me a piece of her birth day
cake. This morning I felt mean
so laid down and Phil did up
the work dishes and all. After noon,
alone, and evening Miss Dow and
Ethel were here, Charles went home
near ten, they plan to go to Nashua
tomorrow.

Sunday Jan 17

Dark day. After church Mr Dow came
in, the rest of the day we were alone,
Began to snow then turned to rain,
in evening it rained hard.

Cloudy Monday Jan 18

Raining this morning, so we go to
the ice. Leon had to go get Bob
Sharpened before he could go around and
finishes taking the orders. Alone all day,
it had been a peace quiet.

Tuesday Jan 19
Beautiful day
Afternoon
Gertrude, Miss Dow, Jo,
and Leon - working

Evening alone

1917

Some cold. Saturday Jan 21
Morning Phil mother & Ethel were in.
After noon Aunt May, Miss Todd and
Hattie, H. stand outside snow.

Evening Mr & Mrs How came in.

Friday Jan 22

Pretty cold. Ethel & Phil mother were
in. After noon Kate & Evening
alone.

Snow Saturday Jan 23

When I looked out this morning
every thing was white with snow
but later snow turned to rain.
Hattie came and spent for me.
Miss Todd came in after a book to
take D library the evening
and Evening rained hard so I
was alone.

Sunday Jan 24.

Not cold today, looks like more
snow, the men were around
putting sand on the ice early
this morning. After church Lillian
came in, about four Dr Charles,
Harriett and two of the children
and Lorraine, fine children they are, then
later Dennis and Gertrude, - 20 we were
not alone all the time.

Monday Jan 25-

Snowing at six, we had both snow
and sleet, Leon took the pump out
it will make pretty slick driving
Jo came in after dinner, and Lillian
in evening

*My aunt Sarah Collins has fallen and
died. Her good strong legs no longer serve her.*

Saturday Jan 30
0 & 2 below. Hattie came
and except I visited
her & dinner, I was alone.

Tuesday Jan 31
Hattie home
in a little after twelve. Peter Marz Anderson
and his mother, the first time Miss R.
has been in since she fell on the ice
in Dec. Evening Gertrude, Kate and
Maynard.

Wednesday Jan 26.
Cloudy, looks like snow. Miss Eastman
came home today so Kate and I sat
right. Jo woke up to see her yesterday.
This noon Miss Eastman came at 2-30
Jo was up at the fence when she
got there late & came in here, if
Miss E. does not take cold she will be
all right, Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 27
Still cloudy. After noon Miss Todd, Jo & Ethel
evening alone.

This afternoon Mr Charles Boyd of Minot
came with a span and took Kate & Gladys for
a sleigh ride, fine team he had

Some colder, Friday Jan 29

The sun is shining this morning
Jo came over after dinner, and Miss Todd
in evening, very cold tonight.

Saturday Jan 31

Gladys came in after
church and his father
and mother to bed.

Monday, Feb 1

A little warmer, Day, Hattie came
in a minute, After noon and
Evening I was alone, when Phil
came up stairs he brought me the
Paco letter, all well except Georgia
has headache so much, (They are)
having a shiny put in the
kitchen the stove has cracked
terribly took down the old back
stairs and building it new.)

Cloudy and (Tuesday) Feb 2. Storm
We are gettin a good one today,
Snow and frozen rain it snowed
like, then the wind blows pretty
bad. No school in town any where.
Afternoon Gertrude & Gertrude came in
I was glad to see them also Miss Ellis
came for awhile, Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 3

Cold and cold Day, Doctor came
down, and Mrs Haynes & Jo were in
before the train, they quite a number
came up to the house for Hattie and
Haley are back, Peter Lillian came
in. Evening Gertrude

Thursday Feb 4

Cloudy day morning Paul's mother
came down after noon alone, Evening
Ethel came up, we would have
a visitation, she wanted a

100

January got a fire this forenoon.

Crocker Feb 5 Friday

Some colders this morning, no excitement over front door was set aside very early - the house caught fire & I closed the fire extinguisher - as it did not burn to the cellar, it did so for a time.

After noon Auntie Mary & Jo were in. Evening Kate & Miss Todd.

Saturday Feb 6

Beautiful day, Natick came and worked the morning & had dinner. Afternoon Auntie Mary was in a minute long & Jo and Gertrude, Mr Harry with his wife Allie Brewster have gone to Mattaponi.

Sunday Feb 7

Fine morning but clouded up after dinner. After noon rain the day coming. Evening Lillian for a few minutes Peter Ethel and Charles went down the hill to bring back with him, snowed a little when they ^{came}

Monday Feb 8

Fine day, Jo was in running and after noon they had a great time at Mattaponi. Evening got letter from Saco that frightened me Georgia wrote mother was very sick, they were afraid of pneumonia, she said they thought she would not live yesterday, but she was more comfortable that morning.

(Crocker) Tuesday Feb 9.

Today has been a nice day, I didn't hear from Saco so think no more good news. Kate & Ethel were in today.

Phil put the ashes filled with ice 20.00 lb. first time he ever had ice put in them.

Gardens had a frost last night and the ground is covered with snow.

10 or 12 above) Wednesday Feb 10

Some colder this morning. I had a card from Georgia, written yesterday morning. Mother had a comfortable night Tuesday and was as bright as could be this day morning. After noon Ja was in, Evening alone.

(Cold) Thursday Feb 11.

Cold morning. Hattie was in, after dinner, Mrs Frank Hinckel to go, & evening Kate, Jessie & Miss Murphy all to inquire of mother, Georgia said she didn't have quite as good a night but Dr Willard said she was all right if she didn't get cold, so they will be careful of her.

(Lincoln's birthday) Friday Feb 12.

Cloudy and looks like a storm, but was a good day after all. Ethel and Esther were in after the supper bell. Georgia said mother had a good day yesterday.

Cold Saturday Feb 13

Kate brought me a cake from the supper and Hattie came and wrote about her Aunt May & Laro came in and evening Miss Todd & Lester.

Georgia thought mother didn't seem quite as well yesterday, but the doctor said she would feel better.

Wishes came
in afternoon
Wednesday
Feb 14-30
and evening
Miss Todd
& Lester
came

Rain. Monday Feb. 5
 Very disagreeable day. Rain & fog.
 After noon Ethel, Kate & Ic were very
 weary alone, we decided to go to Saco
 at dinner time. Mother is on the
 gain.

Tuesday Feb. 6

Still foggy and cold raining. What a
 busy morning. Ethel, Lillian, Hattie &
 Anna busy house in.

Phil & I started for Saco at noon,
 got up on Street & the little after noon
 Hattie took a carriage at the depot. She found
 mother very easily but would not
 leave she was last week. At one time
 they were doubtful about her living
 it went for a time she recovered when
 sick but after a while, a week or so
 ago I got here she was more sick, and
 after she began to sit up, she gained
 fast it was surprising to see her
 still having pneumonia, Dr. Baldwin
 told her after the doctor was over, she
 soon saw he did. She had however sent
 her, handful pink, and some one in
 every day. Phil came down Tuesday
 but I didn't know where, we have a
 mother with dog she had a violent
 time last day. Mrs. Sawyer had I go
 up and stay with manaca his
 brother. Henry will be soon that
 worked for her, went to the Portland
 Hospital to be operated on and died.
 Phil came down Friday March 6, we
 took the 9-20 train to Lower West
 morning which there until

day night got home at 10
and I was glad and had the
house warm.

Pitt's mother was very sick
while I was gone, had a nurse
three weeks at a time, the laundress
and Pitt the other week.

The laundry did very
wonderfully Friday evening. Susan,
Mrs. Brooks & I Nabel will stay
here for a while.

Saturday Mar 15

I was busy getting things
arranged but last night Pitt had left
the house in good shape so I
didn't have cleaning out to do.
Hattie, Ida, Ethel & Lillian were
in to see us.

Tuesday Mar 16

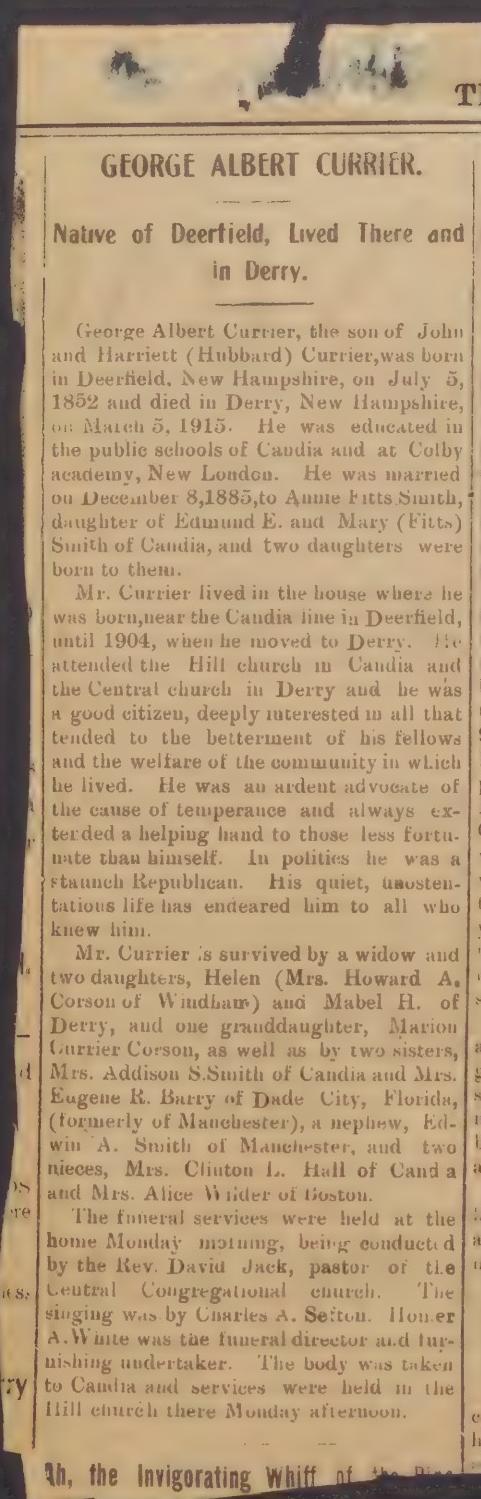
Did little cooking. Helen came
at noon, so we visited her in
D road roof during afternoon.
Miss C. also came in, and according
to Helen & Emily they said Mrs. H.
had a letter from before she was
taken sick.

On the banks of the Nile. - Stead Mag.

Score
1 and local
2 They were dogs barking.
No game is older than this—even
chess must yield the realm for antiqui-
ty and yet it is as popular and as
primitive today as when first played

Rain before what

Took the 9:20 train to Worcester, Mass
arriving about three minutes



Albert H. Tyrrell.

Wednesday morning Alfred H. Tyrrell passed away at his home in Derry Village following a sickness from the effects of two attacks of paralysis. He was born in Holden, Mass., 66 years and 8 months ago. He had been a resident of Derry for a number of years.

Mr. Tyrrell is survived by the wife and two daughters Mrs. W. E. Clark who lived at home and Mrs. H. W. Griffin of Derry Village.

The funeral was held at the home this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

Tuesday Mar 16

Rather cold today, it was a good church day. Ethel was in this morning, Lillian told us after noon, Evening, Helen told Ethel & I went over to Fennel's to hear the organ, Mr. Battell has just had the chimes put in.

(Mr. G.B. Battell was appointed our minister, had one kidney and a tumor removed)

14 above Tuesday Mar 17.

Cold morning. Helen went home at noon, at night we all dinnered in E. Derry, borrowed a horse on the Col. Lane road, started in the warm back of Mr. Fairys - swept through part of the carriage, and way up to Anna Bullock's they had a fight & drove the horses away leaving alone.

Saturday Mar 20.

Cold this morning Paul's mother birthday. After noon Paul arrived & seemed well in, and evening Kate & Ethel.

Sunday Mar 21

Cloudy, tried to know. Ethel & Helen soon after clouds, at night Ethel, Lillian, and Gertrude were in.

When G. went home she telephoned for Dr. Newell. Paul went to her at twenty minutes of six

morning Mar 22

I got Sam to work, Leo opened the store, Phil feels pretty well now and says after noon I was driving came in, Evening alone.

Tuesday Mar 23

Beautiful weather in the morning After noon the temperature rose back so he came up - drove to the Park at night to bed early & slept on the couch while Paul had the Apache.

Wednesday Mar 24,

Sam Clarke with dog, 13 - typical morning so Phil mother came out who had been in a long time.

Evening Miss Bell and Ethel were here a little while.

Thursday Mar 25

June & Paul left today, June and Grace Bell are both sick with the grippe colds. After noon Kate, Jr, Palmer & Ethel were in before the Club met Marshall came in and visited for Ethel. Evening Gertie & Ethel a visitor were in.

Friday Mar 26

Cloudy this morning and the cold flurries. It certainly has a frigid fierce day, Lillian was down about four hours evening we were alone, Phil didn't eat well as in the morning. I put on mustard.

Betha Poos is visiting Ethel.

Saturday Mar 23.
We certainly had a bad night and
no sleep until 6 A.M.
After poor & unceasing rain.

Sunday Mar 24.
The both feet went up. Etta Lee came
in after church & evening. Aunt Mary
is trying Etta & Etta is sick too.

Monday Mar 25.
Still have been wet outside this week.
We get along as well easy as we can.
After noon Kate was in, Evening alone.
Junie & Miss Todd feel some better.

Tuesday Mar 26.
We have had some cold windy days.
Hattie was in this morning, so
that Jim & Etta were alone.
I haven't had much company these days.

Wednesday Mar 27.
Now this has been a beautiful day.
R. his mother came in about nine o'clock
very wet to see Kate & Jim, then she
came down and spent the afternoon
with me, and wanted Harry & Etta to come
in. Etta Lee was coming down again
in the evening.

Thursday, Apr 1

Fine morning, but I don't feel as well as yesterday, After noon so was over, Evening Auntie May brought in the mail.

Friday Apr 2

Very nice day, MacKincoid called in the afternoon, Evening Auntie May was in, she is going to repeat the test of last week.

This afternoon she went to the Depot, saw a hat she thought I would like so brought it home
it, it is black trimmed with
feathers.

(Second) Saturday Apr 3.

A cold windy snow-morning, Hattie came and did the cleaning up for me. I felt used up, she started a dinner, after dinner Ethel came in a minute, as she went home it began to snow, and we had a regular old blizzard, the baron had to take out the snow from 6 or 8 inches full, when we went to bed it was still storming.

(Eight inches snow) Easter Sunday, Apr 4.

Don't look much like Easter, all white with the snow, they had to plow out the side walk the first thing this morning. Rachel Knigst was the only one I saw in Easter suit, Best Fifer went with her.

To be continued
next page

Monday Apr 5 -

Some fast disagreeing. After noon
Mrs. Young, Lillian, Miss Todd, Miss Eddie
and a friend of her's Miss Spelman
were in it all day. Evening I
had my night, it was a bad day
as I felt raised up with the old cold.

Tuesday Apr 6.

Rain this morning, we saw a flock
of geese go over this morn.

Afternoon Kate & Jo were in
and at night I was in bed by eight

Wednesday Apr 7.

Dark morning, but wasn't a bad
day after all. Aunt May came in, she
went to the Depot then so came in after
the trouble (see), they went with Mr. Jack,
and I sat. Evening I had a little
after eight with a piece band solo.

Thursday Apr 8

Beautiful spring day. Aunt May was
in the rest of the day & Evening home
alone. (Gentlemen's night of the Woman
club, quite a crowd went, Kate made
the coffee) so got her dress done, but
Ethel couldn't so wore white

Friday Apr 9.

Sweet day, I feel better today than I
have all the week, Plus mother was
in a minute this A.M. After noon
Jo was here, and then Lillian came
Evening alone

1915

Saturday Apr 10.

Fine spring day, little shower in afternoon. Evening Hattie was here and sweet. Afternoon Gertrude Kate, auntie May & Caro were in.

Evening Phil, mother, Jessie Edie, Catherine & Ethel.

(First thunderous) Sunday Apr 11.

Warm disagreeable morning. We had our first thunder shower at 12-30 last night till about 2-3 a.m. fine in England now at 8 A.M. on Sunday.

Mr How and Charles were in, the rest of the day I was alone.

Evening cool and cloudy - to Phil and Jessie Gray's house, the light & western stars fine I think.

Monday Apr 12.

Bright morning but a strong wind. Hattie is washing the old flax, and preparing mother's room after noon for me here, and coming late & said all.

Tuesday, Apr 13.

Little cooler today. Afternoon Auntie May was in and go and over. Evening I had early.

Wednesday Apr 14.

Fine day, After noon Gertrude Gray & Caro b. Kate & Hattie were here and at night again to bed early.

Lorraine Walker just has a new grand a baby girl.

Phil went out on the farm for a change today.

Tuesday Apr 15.

Cooler today, I think it stays over & retire earlier as I have felt pretty ill today, and had a very wretched, didn't seem to feel as bad as some days. Afternoon & evening alone.

Friday April 16

Fine day. Lillian was down in the after noon and evening Kate, Jessie is sick with grippe cold, had Dr. Nevell.

Saturday April 17.

Beautiful day, but not quite warm enough to sit with out a little fire. After noon Kate & Auntie Mary were in, Evening Miss Todd, Katherine, Kate & Ethel were here just a little while.

Sunday Apr 18.

The wind seemed cool this morning but after noon it was lovely. Just as we finished our dinner, (Lobster, salad) Carl came to see if we would like to go for a ride, we had about twenty minutes to get ready. It was simply great, we started at last got back at seven and I was not out of the car. Mr & Mrs Moore, Carl, Phil & I. We went to Nashua, Lowell first called on his cousin Mary at Rogers Hall had a splendid time, Carl had to leave just as we got home with a crowd of young ladies, they were going to church from Lowell we went to Matheson and found.

Monday Apr 19

A little cloudy this morning, but not raining. Afternoon and evening Auntie Mary was in, she goes to Dorset Friday morning and to Freeport Saturday.

Tuesday Apr. 20

Beautiful day afternoon Jim & Blanche were over, so roads pretty well used up. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr. 21

Raged forest fires all around, yesterday one started at Litchfield and swept over acres of land. stopped in Endomberg some where. Then there was one above Mrs. Pontious on the Turnpike Phil went up with Carl as far down road in Boston.

{ Mr William Haskins Jr was brought here this afternoon and buried.

{ Mrs Woodge died this morning
She is Mr Spratts mother, then this afternoon Mrs Eaton's sister.

{ Mrs Brown of Haverhill of pneumonia.

Miss Petty came in and tried on my new brown organdy.

Phil's mother & Lillian were in and evening Miss Petty & Edie.

Fast Day Thursday Apr 22.

Rather cool this morning, stores closed all day. At home all day.

Phil went down to Boston at night.

Dick writing

Friday Apr 23.

Nice day, after noon Mr. Cook called, and Jo and Phil's mother were in later. Evening Kate came down.

This morning wanted Gray went to Dover, and tomorrow goes to Newport.

Saturday Apr 24.

Miss Still with us again. I was alone both day at home. Evening Jo & Miss Todd were in.

Sunday Apr 25

Very warm morning at noon changed and was a cold afternoon George, Lu, Nell, the children & maid were up, took Bertie & Pats back with them, Louise is a fine child. We were all in to Dennis.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday Apr 26

Rained all day, but guess it won't. Jo came in for a while & George came in after supper. Very warm the first real summer night.

Tuesday Apr 27

Hot again, and Relieve me with a coal fire in sitting room. It is rather warm. After dinner the east wind came up and it was cold again, but the fire had gone out. Evening Kate, Lillian, and Miss Todd were in.

Ethel went to Lawrence with Mrs. B. for a walk.

Wednesday Apr 28

Damp & cold morning, but warmer
in afternoon, at 1 o'clock who
should come but Charles, Edgerton
and Mrs. Hale & me. We had just
to the Depot, but came back and
soak from 2 to 3 pm home to 20.
Louise went over to see the
organ and chimes.) Evening alone
They started home at
quarter of five.

Thursday Apr 29

Cloudy & warm, and in a very
damp, swimming. Ethel was
a minute. Evening alone, we
went to a concert at the Baptist Church
with Mrs. Randolph. The people wanted
it was fine.

Friday May 1 30

The ladies are getting ready for the
May Breakfast, after noon, so we in
evening Kate for just a minute.

Saturday May 1

Cloudy morning but did not rain.
Mrs. Moore, Ramsey, Ruth had tea,
automobiles going all through the
breakfast. It didn't work as though
there were many out but they took
over 50 dollars. After noon, Ethel, Mrs.
Phil mother, Miss Anderson, and Jim
were in. Evening Mrs. Angel

Good day &
night.

We were at
home, and
above all
day, after
resting at
night.

Sunday May 2

Monday May 3.

Cloudy day. I had a very busy morning. George & Flattie were in. After noon Jo came over, and evening alone.

Tuesday May 4.

The sun is shining nicely. The sink drain here has been filled up for all most a week. This morning they are working on it, are going to run it into a "t" at back. Ethel was in a minute after noon & evening alone.

Wednesday May 5

Cloudy, we still have a fire in the sitting room, after the thumble bee was off. Ethel & Lillian were in, the ladies gave Kate ten dollars to use for her own self.

Evening Kate & Phil's mother were in.

Thursday May 6

Had Raymond now down for the first time. Phil would not go. It seems good to have a sink I can use and not be afraid it will run over. After noon Jo & Phil's mother were in, & Ethel was up in the evening.

Friday May 7

Beautiful morning can have the window up. Mr. & Mrs. Kilborn has his delivery truck out around three men on Bert Colby, Allen Noyce and another man.

Evening Kathleen & Bartlett came in.

Saturday May 8

Ethel, George & I
Ralph, Vickie & Tom
George & Vickie

Went to
Grocery
Grocery

Sunday May 9

Beautiful morning, but cooler
in afternoon and evening.
Ethel, Mr. & Mrs. Harrington
They had a minister from Somerville
Mass in evanings. Mr. & Mrs. Harry
Harrington were up all day.
Charles went over
to see his father.

Monday May 10

Cooler but a few sunnys, after noon, so was in, Evening
alone. Letter from Georgia said
that they went to church, mother
Georgia & children, and Tuesday
after noon mother went to Relief Camp.

Mrs Harry Prescott was up to
see Kate & Tom this afternoon.

Tuesday May 11

Still cool, this morning Mrs H.
was in. Afternoon Mrs H. & Kate
Evening Charles H. was up.

{ Mrs Lincoln Adams came home
this afternoon, Helen & Ed. came
yesterday to open the house.

Wednesday May 12

Little warmer, after noon Mrs H.
was down, she failed to stay alone
Evening Mr. Petree brought my
new brown cigar box. I like it.
Had letters from Aunt Mary
and Helen today -

Pitt & Mr Kimball mowed the lawn
the second time

Thursday May 13.

Beautiful morning, at noon, began
to thunder, showers came and and a
good smart rain fell, and a shower
after noon, Evening nice.

Friday May 14

Pitt and Mr Kimball began work
on the stump, blowing it up with
powder, so was over this afternoon
and evening alone

Saturday May 15

This has been a pleasant day.
Hattie was here this morning,
Miss Whipple after noon and Kate
and Miss Todd at night

Pitt & Mr Kimball have worked
about all day on the old stump - it
is growing smaller

Sunday May 16

Pleasant day but cool, Mr Horcom
was at our Methodist church, and Barker
after which C. was home, Carl took some
time off we would like to go to
ride, we said yes and were ready
to start around one, we went to
Lawrence, saw a big catholic parade
of children, such a crowd as there
was there in the street. We were by
the new Congregational church, we drove
the new St Edwards of Matthew, Mr J.
Gold told us to wait him at in the
ant, they see to be home now, we do not
know where it Lawrence got a bush
there and we saw only once called
Mr Blue & Dan they have a son but
a Benick, from last to day
but we had a good time

With Pitt & Mrs Kimball basic this on

Wednesday May 17
Rather cool morning day, had a good time in the sitting room
after all my afternoon work, and
bed at night.

Cloudy most of the day, Hattie
came and cleaned the sitting room
Afternoon Phil mother Edith &
I were in, and evening Phil mother,
Kate, Annie, Esther, and Gertrude.
Last night Gertrude fell when
getting from the fire o'clock car, and
banged her head and bent both
and knees, she got a bad fall.

Wednesday May 19.
Rather cool but pleasant cloudy
after dinner. Phil mother, Edith
and I were in, Edith had been to
Worchester and bought a new blue
sweater at "Hick's," Evening alone.

Thursday May 20
Fine day and warmer, Hattie cleaned
my room and swept sitting room.
After dinner Phil went to Worcester
with Mr. Hardy, and to Buddell. I had
just changed my dress when Leon
came up, and wanted to know if I
would like to go to ride with Mr. & Mrs.
Moore, Miss Pittores, & so I ready as soon
as I could, I was about ready when
Mr. Moore came back, then we went after
Mrs. Moore, back to Boston, we went
with us 26 miles of Boston to Ashland
V. Littleton, Acton, N. Acton - stopped at home
for a short while in Lancaster, came
home by way of Lowell, Peter-

Indoor and home before 9-30, had a perfectly great ride about 20 miles.

Friday May 21

East wind again. Father cleaned the sitting room, after noon Ethel came up & running Bill's another 7 miles took once in and night.

Saturday May 22.

Cool at first, but warmed up, and was a fine day, looked showering but did not rain. Bill & Leon have worked on the old elm stump and at last it is down to the ground, they got through about 2-31, and Bill is thankful. Afternoon Samson and P. L had track meet here, Gordon & more took them down in the auto.

P. L won the first time for over year. Evening, Ethel, Father, Bill, odd, Catherine Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday May 23

Snow already, and snowed. After noon Mrs How, Jo, & Lillian were here, evening Jimmie came down again and Jessie & Gertrude came in a while.

Monday May 24.

Father didn't clean day, after noon Mrs How, Jo, & Lillian were here, evening Jimmie came down again and Jessie & Gertrude came in a while.

Tuesday May 25

Father cleaned back closet & another room today, after noon Mrs How came down had supper at quarter of nine as Leon asked off at one, after regular we came and told me we were wanted went to Lawrence we started at seven

1915

then took Mrs. Blawie & S. Lawrence &
her sisters just as Jim Moore was
turning around the cold water. I
went with Mrs. Blawie in the auto
the auto was away but the boy
and husband were there. We tele-
phoned a garage and had the
car taken there as they couldn't
fix it that night we had a
man bring us home around 1
12-20.

Wednesday May 26
Dark rainy day, but Hattie
finished cleaning after noon it
began to rain at time evening & bed
early.

Thursday May 27
Cold north wind today.
Edith Stearey is thirteen years
old today. Morning Kate & I came
in, After noon Kate, Jack, Jim
and Miss Todd went for fresh milk.
How came down here. Evening
I was alone.

Friday May 28
Cold wind today. I have oil
heater going, after noon Miss mother
was in a minute, and Kate
came down and stuck until nine.

Saturday May 29
Beautiful morning but cool after
dinner, Hattie came and worked
for an hour or two this A.M. After noon
also. Evening Kate, Jim & Miss Todd
Ethel & Barbara were in, it was a
cold night.

Sunday May 30

Beautiful bright morning. Phil had his flag flying from the big elm at the house. Looks very red there.

Phil and Mrs. Corson have been all at home to-day. Annie, Charles and the baby came yesterday. Richard is a big boy now, grown so much the past few evenings Ethel & Charles came up. Mr. & Mrs. Davis & wife were here to-day.

Monday May 31

Still lovely one of the ~~warmest~~ pleasantest Memorial days we have had for some time. I was at home all day, and Phil most of the time. After planting, Ethel & Kate were here before supper and Charles came back in the evening. Charles went to Manchester.

Tuesday June 1

Lovely, lovely day had windows up all day and sunset in evening. After noon Phil's mother, Jo, Annie P. Corson and Richard were in. Richard is a nice looking boy, and very active. Evening Kate came in - a few minutes.

Wednesday June 2

In the night the wind began to blow and when a north-east gale so to day it is much colder. After noon Jo & Ethel were in, evening Katie came in. She has a cold so did not go to meeting.

Thursday, June 3

Still cool and east wind this a.m.
Afternoon we took in, Kate went
down to see Mrs. Hale, Evening
Gertrude came in, very cold night.

Friday June 4

Still rather cold. After noon Miss
Sarah Adams called on us, and
evening alone. The ladies gave
the seniors a reception to-night.

Saturday June 5

Warmer today, I had a busy fore
noon, Walter sculpt, and Bill's mother
Jo & Ethel were in just a few
minutes for Harry went down to
his studio after dinner came home
to-morrow After noon Bill's mother
was here, after supper I sat out a
while the last time this year, I
had a real good time as Lao to
Kate, Gertrude, Connie, Daisy Miller,
and others stopped to talk, late
I had and ate over here, when
Bill & ~~Connie~~ came up, Bill said
Dr Charles had invited us to go
for a ride start at two.

Sunday June 6

Planned a ride morning, still we
have a cool wind Charles & Ethel
were in the church, Charles said
they were going with me, and sure
enough they did. We started at two
went to Nashua, Amherst Bedford
Manchester and home at 6 - 30, In
Bedford we called on friends of
Harratts and Charles went in, and
stayed some time, in Manchester

we had nice cream cones. Henry not with us, they certainly have the hand car automobile, the best in town, and we had a fine ride, we had steaks after we got home, and I was in bed by 8-30, rained some in the evening but we didn't mind that.

Monday June 9.

Rain and mist some, just what we want it is so dry. After noon Phil's mother Kate and Jo were in, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 10.

Still cloudy and misting some this A.M. I saw Ethel and if said to -
Lithday tomorrow she is going to the circus
in Manchester with Mrs Ben Low.

After noon Jessie & Miss Todd were in,
Evening Phil's mother, Kate & Gertrude.

Wednesday June 11.

Fine day, Jo was in after dinner,
and evening Mrs How & Ethel, E. had a
fine time today, but was tired.

Thursday June 10.

Great morning, only a slight wind.
Last day of school for now - After noon
Phil's mother and Jo were in, and
Evening Miss Ellis, The seniors are
having their bawl at the Willie White
place, the white girls Linda and Mary are
in the class.

Friday June 11.

Spent the day as usual. Evening
Miss How, Mrs Todd and Katherine
were in.

Saturday June 12

Beautiful day. After noon the
D. A. K. meet with Mrs. Hood and
nearly every lady had her ticket.
After awhile Paul mother came
down and after supper I went down
on the piazza, after I came up
stairs Ethel, Kate, & Lillian were
in.

Sunday June 13

Beautiful day, Ethel, Lillian, & Ruth
were in after church, at four
Mr. Jack preached the baccalaureate
sermon, Mrs. Hood & Ethel came
to watch the folks go by. Paul
went down to see Charles they
came back about 7-30.

Monday June 14

Clouds inclined to rain this
A.M. but was a fine warm day
It was over in the afternoon,
Evening alone, East wind at night.

Tuesday June 15-

Disagreeable east wind, Kate & Jo
were in after dinner, Tom is
about the same, Evening alone.
Rained in evening, The service
had a play & entertainment

Wednesday June 16

Cloudy day and a fine day, after
dinner I went down on the piazza
and saw the crowd go to the circus
Peter Hattie, Mr. Bayld, Ethel & Mrs. Hood
were in, coming back home again.

Hattie and I have been

Mel Moore has been sick with abcess
in his throat, had it lanced to-day.

Thursday June 17.

We began the day with rain early
in the morning, and some thunder
but it cleared up so the crowd
could go to Kingston. P.A. boys won
the game 13 to 12. Tom & I
Julie & S. were in, (we heard that
Ruth Blood had recalled the invitation
(to her wedding, it will not take
place)

They had a letter from Amstel Day
(in Dover, Helen is sick so sent
for her, not dangerous)

Hot Friday June 18.

Beautiful morning for the last
day of school, and such crowds as there
were after noon and evening. Mrs. Walcott
came up, she slept over here as H. Hall
was full, she has been very sick since she
left H. H. Miss Evans comes back next year
she says. After noon and evening I sat
out. Tom walked down to the south beach
sat on the ground and watched the ball
game. P.A. won and it was a exciting
game. Some one said P.A. had won
every thing from Saaborn this year.

We have had showers
today. Ethel was up
Ethel did the sweeping
Alice soon left. Tom and
Ethel & Charles. Kate
Lemire and Bert have
one in here because
of hot days on Friday

Shunned world.

Saturday June 19
Twenty six years old day since we moved

1915

Sunday June 20

Very rainy morning, but cleared a way after dinner so Phil & Charles went to Manchester & Nashua with George & Lu, Ethel went home with them, Rob. got home after eight. I was alone.

Monday June 21

Great morning. Mr. Hes and Leo are putting the geraniums outside the bay window. Afternoon Kate & Jo were in, and evening I sat out. Lillian brought down Mary's diploma for me to see it is signed by Mr. Newell, Chase & Marvin.

Tuesday, June 22

Beautiful day. Auntie May came home on the express. Kate went to Boston with Dr. Charles & Harriett left at 6-30 and home at 6-30 P.M. They took Mr. J. B. Chase and Mr. Marvin Mr. Chase states for Cal. D-day.

Jo was in after noon, & evening I was alone.

Wednesday June 23

Cooler to day. After noon Miss Pitts' mother & Auntie May were in and eating cake.

Harry & Jo went to the Christian Smith & his old man and Edith. Ethel and David & auntie May were in the car.

Phil's mother, came & carried away as Auntie May and David went out.

Evening Kate and Gertrude were at

Tuesday June 27

Tuesday June 25

Werner and I were up this morning.
Had Ethel, auntie May & Hattie in.
Afternoon Ethel's P.E. class have a

picnic at the
lake. After noon Auntie May & I
were in. Evening Poile mother & I
were out on the pierce, and Jessie
Gertrude & Harriett Newell were there.
Bessie B. Clark starts north Sunday
she stays a week with her aunt at
Dayton O. arrives in Perry July 6.
Harriett will meet her in Boston.

Saturday June 26

Great day, this morning Ethel, auntie
May were in and Hattie slept.
I really had a busy morning.
Afternoon Poile mother came down.
Evening cold, Ethel was up.

Sunday June 27

Beautiful morning, but showers at
noon and later made it cold and
unpleasant. Poile went over to the
rest of day we were alone most of time.

Monday June 28

Not as cold, so was up before
supper, Evening we sat out, Kate
and I - Jessie & I

Amoris L. 2022 Owner
has a little girl about

a week old.
Name is Sadie
Date June 1

Tuesday June 29

Beautiful day for Daisie
Walkers wedding. Charlie
took Ethel, Phil & I to the church.
Later we went to the reception.
Phil had to come home, but Ethel
& I staid a while, on our way
home we stopped at Harriett's.
She took me all over the house.
It is fine but so much to care
for.

The wedding & reception were
fine, Mr. Ranning took them
away. Evening we set out.

Wednesday June 30

Fine morning but showers after
noon and evening. Mrs. Green
and Mrs. Abbott were in after
noon, and Charlie Walker came
a little after six, he staid until
nearly ten. He brought up three
to the Shrine. Phil is working
for his father.

Helen & Fred have been
married eighteen years today

Thursday July 1

Rain and a genuine one.
Morning Amabel May & Galla
were in, after which Lillian
came down and evening Miss Ellie
was in. I finished reading aloud
Thompson's Inheritance by J. Lincoln
it is a fine story.

Bessie's troubles ease to day.

Friday July 2

Still raining, but not as it did all day yesterday. After noon Aunt M. & Mrs. Walcott were in. Ethel was up a little after six. Dr. Simola took Uncle H. Mr. Garrison, Harold Smith & Bert Simond, to Haverhill, they went to Millers for their supper, rained hard while they were here.

Saturday July 3.

We had a very hard shower between two & three this A.M., and it just came down in sheets and thunder and lightning got rather near. Phil dressed, the electric light went out for an hour or so.

Mrs. Walcott came home this noon she phoned on coming back and taking Mrs. Charles bakery about the middle of August. After noon alone. Evening down on piazza until ten.

{ Mrs. Moore stayed a while, she told me Mr. Moore is really pretty well used up, his doctor told him he could not take long rides in the auto, I hope he will soon be all right

Sunday July 4.

Aug 4 This certainly is a glorious fourth whether I hope it will stay pleasant now. Rain late, about 15 of 1 we were invited to fall in go for a ride to Dover with Harriett & the dear Charles, Mr. & Mrs. Howard, Carol, Phil & I. We had fast breakfast at least Phil did, we got dinner, walk and we were ready on time. We had quite a call with Helen & kid and home at 6-15, had a fine ride over 60 miles Ethel & Char had a ride with Tom & Tom Howard

Rain Monday July 5th

We certainly had a broken nights rest, it was quiet in this village until before 3-30 & then a crowd from W. Derry came and woke us up with a cannon and great noise. But I suppose it was noisy all night. Kate said the moving pictures started after 12, and there was a dance from 12-30 to 5-30.

The W. D. crowd tried to get into the church but Mr. Rooney was here, Mr. Howard built it Rd. & Mr. L. Clark at Hallowell built

This was a showery day until long towards night, then it was fine for fire works, Phil had a bon fire and Mr. Bartlett fire works, quite a number around. Kate was down she said she had a blue day.

Fine Tuesday July 6th

Phil is on the team and has black in the store as Lou is having the week off, it is fine this a.m.

After noon Bessie and children came Robert, Frank, "or Spurlock" Bessie D. and the baby Martha she is around two years. Bessie is so glad to get here, but tired I saw her after supper, but she went to bed early.

Wednesday July 7

This has been a good day. I was busy about all the morning. Edna came up a bit. After noon Mrs. H. and Auntie May were down. Evening I sat out a while but I went to bed early.

Thursday July 8.

Began to rain last night some time, and rained in good shape this fore noon, so Phil thought he would wait until after noon before he went out with the orders, but he got it this after noon as it was simply pouring, and kept it up half the night, every body staid at home this evening.

Friday July 9

Another beautiful day, but a strong wind blew. Auntie May & Hattie were in this A.M. both day. After noon sat out Kate & Lillian were also down, Lillian came up stairs. Pearson Leslie took the children up to the table. Evening Hansen I sat out a while.

Saturday July 10

Warm, Hattie was here to dinner. After noon auntie May came down with her knitting. Evening I was down on the piazza until in, quite a number there. Tom had a fainting spell when he was dressing his leg, it frightened them some)

Sunday July 11

Very warm day, Phil & I were invited to go for a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy, we left about one, went to Faversham, Georgetown & Byfield had a very nice ride we called at Charles', had a nice call there, then had a side walk call with Louise and Harold we were glad to see them all home before seven.

Rain Monday July 12

Very warm night, and muggy this A.M. Evening sat out.

Tuesday July 13

Fine day, after noon Mrs How, Kate & Jo were in, and evening Kate Mrs J. B. Bartlett, Phil & I sat out, heavy thunder showers around us, but none here.

Wednesday July 14

Showery morning, After noon, Phil's mother, & Lillian were in and calling Charles & Ethel.

Thursday, July 15

Beautiful this A.M., we got up 4:30 am Phil, Charles, Harold Smith Bert Simond went to Boston with Dr Charles, left here at 6, home before 8 P.M. They had a fine time

{ Phil bought a new gray suit we like it very much

Born in Manchester Hospital
Born Charles Adams

Shine closed fair after - noon
from sun until Oct 17.
I was alone most of the day.

Friday July 16

After dinner we had a good smart rain, and another about five. I sat on the porch a while Phil & Albert Kimball off in a little bay that was out. Evening sat out.

Hat. Saturday July 17.

This has been a terrible day.
Evening sat out until after 10.
Ethel & Charles were up. (See brown
Chair miles awaying).

Sunday July 18

Beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have
gone for an all day trip with Mrs. & Mr.
Charles Chase to Peter's Neck place
Miss Whipple invited the Bartlett
family to go to Hampton Beach she
got her chums cottage, they went
this morning and come home
to meadow Rd. Alone all day.

Phil went down to Ethel's in evening
they went to the Kier's

Monday July 19.

Nice morning, but showered in afternoon, so I didn't even go in. Evening sat at Kate's down, she was
feeling blue about Tom.

Tuesday July 20
 Great day, I am out Helen in
 Manchester, they got home at
 five, Helen was very kindly
 made up to us. Jo was in their
 I went up to the house, and
 again in the evening. Yesterday
 went to.

Wednesday July 21
 Rain in night but a fine
 morning. Afternoon alone
 until Helen came down, she
 & I did until five, then went up
 to see Tom. Evening I sat out Saturday
 and Mrs. Petee were with me.

Thursday July 22
 Very pleasant morning, a shower
 after dinner, came down fine.
 Helen went at five. Evening
 Kate, Edith, & Harriet were with

{
 the garden — the grass this
 morning, Albert Kniball will
 help Pete make the hay.

Friday July 23
 Fine day, busy all the morn-
 ing, Afternoon Miss Todd, Jo, &
 Miss Dow were in, Evening
 out until after nine, Mr. & Mrs. Butlett
 Priscilla and Bradbury were with
 us.

On Charles, Harriett, Charles, Etta
 Mr. & Mrs. Harold Smith went to
 Hanover and had their supper
 there before returning.

Phil & Mr Campbell got in the last of the hay.

Saturday July 24

Very foggy morning, but cleared a way, and was a good day. George & Lu called on Jessie and the rest of us on their way to the beach this fore noon. Evening out as usual. Ethel & Charles were up until nearly ten.

Sunday July 25

Cloudy after noon Phil and Charles went for a walk. I was alone all the time he was gone.

Monday July 26

Fine this morning; after - noon we had the heaviest thunder we have had yet, struck in Dexter's Rings pasture, and had a down pour. Leon got through just in time.

Dr Charles, Harriet, Lillian and Charles started on a three day, trip in the auto, gone to the Berkshires. Mary and Carolyn will stay with Ethel at Halcott.

Tuesday July 27

Rather warm this A.M. Ethel was up, at noon we had another heavy rain, but no thunder. After - noon Mrs. Halcott came to see Mr Campbell on business so she came in to see me. Evening I sat out, Tom had a bad night and kept up round a cold fire.

1915

147

Wednesday, July 28

After noon I ate & Jo
were in, Evening out, began
to rain while the folks were
in meeting.

Thursday July 29
Not so warm, it just rained
in the night & had to sit
down the window.

Picnic at Pine Island Park,
and Beesie went with her four
children, Gray Marshall went to
help. Hattie, Jessie Anderson, Jessie
Todd and Katherine went at her.

Dr. Abbott and party got home
last evening. Both wife
and son were in the car.

After noon Jo was in and
evening Ruth How, Kate, Lillian,
Phil & I sat out, Lillian said.
They had a fine time eating away.

Friday July 30
Cloudy but very dry, After noon
Jo was in, and evening I sat
out.

Saturday July 31

Very warm, I got up with a
big face so didn't sit out.
Evening I had the door locked
but Phil, Lillian & Kate came
in the back way.

Sunday Aug 1

Very disagreeable day, Phil staid
with me all day, very fine outside
Ethel,
Charles and George were in.
Mrs Eaton was 75 to-day.

Monday Aug 2

Horrible morning, Bessie and
family went to Hampton for the
week I sent mother by Parabellum
a Florida packet which May made
Ethel was in on her way to Depot.
Evening alone.

Tuesday Aug 3

Cloudy morning, but people got their
clothes dry. After noon Miss H. Lillian
for Ethel, auntie May and George were in
the kitchen soon the front door down
to see Tom today, he goes to the hospital
to-morrow at 11 at nine

Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 4

East wind Dr Knwell took Tom at
nine Bert Simonds went with them,
Charles B. and family went to Camp
this morning, it began to rain
before dinner, and it rained harder
than it did after noon and
evening (over three inches fell)
Miss Ellis came in to wait for car
Gertrude staid with George, but
came in here on her way up there

Thursday Aug 5th

Rain, in morning Doreen, Auntie Mary, Kate, Ethel and Ruth
Mrs H. and Jo, and evening Kate &
Lillian

Friday Aug 6th

Cloudy and some rain,
Hattie except this afternoon, as she
wants to go to the Night Game
~~but~~ At 3-45 who should drive up
Charles, Ruth H., & Ruth Macomber
now I was surprised Charles,
Ada & Ruth went to Saco Wed
and back Thurs, Ruth M. came
with them, and Pearl comes to
Haverhill Sunday to go home with
her, They said mother was looking
fine, and Ruth M. spoke him and
Howard Cooker, but he is working
like a tiger, does D. T. Littlefield's
work, that means getting up
early and working late.

Kate & Jo went up to see
Tom, they found him as com-
fortable as could be expected,
they did not take his leg off
it is a bone sore, now we
hope he will get over it alright
Phil mother was down in
the evening.

Old Home Day, all the exercises
at Depot.

Cloudy in afternoon Saturday Aug 7.
Heavy morning, after noon Kate
and Mrs D. and I evening
very quiet here as most
people went to Depot.

Sunday Aug 8

The sun is shining bright this
morning. Mr & Mrs How have gone
with Mr & Mrs Hardy for a trip.
They got home at 1-15 had a fine ride
at night just at dark we had
quite a thunder shower, and a
down pour.

Monday Aug 9

Cloudy and showers after noon
and evening Lillian & Ethel
after supper.

Tuesday Aug 10

Very nice day, After - noon Mrs H.
and Gertrude were here, Gertrude
and Carolyn left and camp with
Mr Beattie, Suzanne left with
them.

Wednesday Aug 11

Beautiful morning. Raymond
went to Saco, Kate, Lillian, Mrs H.,
Ethel & Hattie were in. After noon
alone, and evening Ethel, Hazel R.,
Kate, & I went to the lake, home at
eleven, staid to see some fancy dancing.

Thursday Aug 12

Rather warm, but fine after the stormy
weather. After noon Kate, Lillian
Kate were in.

Today Aug 13

Spent the afternoon with
Nate & his wife. In the
afternoon we went to town
and Phil another one with us.
In the evening we had dinner
and the children and
wife mostly write us on the
porch.

Saturday Aug 14

Steff & I. Ethel was up this
A. M. Up to was about 10 &
coming down on the porch
had a bad cold evening, Ethel
didn't come up as the fly of
the foot was sore.

The mosquito's are terrible
(The summer very warm)

Wrote Saturday Aug 15 -
We expect Davis in on Friday
will come to stop & see back
Hillman so probably won't
get here until next Mon. Now
was the only one in all day.
The heat of the afternoon about 5
it began to thunder & rain &
and it kept it off for two or
three hours. It was a very bad
thunder in some places, no not
rain and just the edge of the
thunder.

Sunday Aug 16

Wrote again in afternoon. Nate & Hattie
were in, and evening we sat out
on the porch.

Dana came at 6.

Tuesday Aug 18

Beautiful cool morning, rather a
bit cloudy. I & Edie well and we
went over to the yard to see birds.

After noon Dana was down, so Bradford
came down and Dana Paul & I
watched him while Bradford sat out
with his boat, later, to his Boston
until nearly nine.

Wednesday Aug 19

Cloudy. Edie was up in
morning, Dana went to Boston at
noon, Kate was in a while, and
in evening she was down.

Thursday Aug 20

Cloudy and a fine day. Bradford
and Edie were in afternoon,
and after supper I went down
to pizza and Russie's Children's
clothes. Dana came home by way
of Manchester got here in the middle
of the night.

Friday Aug 21
Cloudy all day
with occasional complaint

Friday Aug 20

Fine this P.M. My Dow letters and
etc. spent the day as usual.

Saturday Aug 21

This morning Natalie came in
about half past seven alone, and
evening of Kate, Lillian, Edie & Edie
were here.

Mr. Battell came home
with his family this afternoon

Sunday Aug 22

This has been a busy day
Dana & his father were in, the
rest of day alone.

Monday Aug 23

Very muggy morning.
Phil has it through, and we
are glad as things have been
going along for some time.
Phil had a talk with him
last night, barged into the
store! After noon alone,
Evening sat out outside but the
mosquitoes drove me in. Dana
came up for the evening.

Tuesday Aug 24,

Beautiful day and Phil, Dana
and his family made and got the
boat in, had four loads, Ethel
was up this morning, (Helen came
at noon), so was with me part of
the afternoon, and evening Charles
had, Pickett, Lett, and
Cather, and Helen & George were in.

Wednesday Aug 25 -

Very muggy, and rained hard
early, but it is going to clear off
bad sight to see. After noon Ethel
Dana and family were up, Jessie, &
children, Harriett & three of her's came
down, & took pictures. Evening late
Ethel & I went up to the house and
Charles & Phil came later.

Beautiful moon light night

Thursday Aug 26

Beautiful day, Edie went to Providence with her friend Rosemarie at noon. Afternoon we had a late dinner, then ate, & Auntie May came in evening Kate & Libbie.

Friday Aug 27.

Rather cold east wind. Morning Hattie came and did some work for me, she stayed to dinner, after noon Edie went to Manchester, so, Annie & Helen were here, Ethel, and Emma were over at five. Evening Miss Odd and Katherine came for a little while.

Saturday Aug 28

Still cold wind. Hattie came in morning as usual, after noon Mrs Eaton came in evening Kate, Mrs Dow and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 29

Cloudy and cloudy today. At eight in evening Mrs Moore came in to see if I would be strong enough to get up and start for Saco at six in morning come back Sunday they have to go to Georgetown the on business and thought I would like to go. Till thought I better do, so I said yes. I had quite a lot to do, but got it done by ten, in it rain we went to church

Sac

Monday Aug 30
Started at six
and got there at
5-2, they
were surprised
as I got there
before my letter.
I didn't expect
to stay but a
week away may
just sufficient

until Sunday Sept 12, left
Paco about two got here at 2 o'clock.
Sat. night the H. Mr. Maxwell, Arnold
Smith, Charles H. and Paul stopped
at George's about 5. We were surprised
they came in and so asked them
went to Old Orchard, Paul came back
at 13-30, they started for Kennebunk-Beach
at 2-30, Paul got home before we did.

Monday Sept 13

Cool day had to put all windows
down, Kate & Ethel were in, after
noon Mr. and evening Gertrude
and Bessie Bi. gave me a picture
of the four children at 4-5.

Tuesday Sept 14

Hot day, last night I wore
stockings to bed, and today
is so warm, Jessie came in
a while, Diana started for
Philadelphia at five, she went
down to Eddie's, left Gloucester
after ten.

Wednesday Sept 15

Dry day, it was about all in
didn't have a fire after morning
we lived on milk, and I laid
around all day and to bed

Afternoon

Miss Todd came in we had a
thunder shower, that could be
seen and hear the
at the first
rain we have
had for two weeks,
or more. Evening
Phil & I sat on

Friday Sept 17

It seems a little cooler this A.M. but it has been the hottest time of the summer, all the Boston schools today closed for the day, and Carroll Louis Cole have closed early, 9:30 in Laro's room Great evening and come early treat us in the city. After noon Mrs Walcott came and evening I was alone.

Saturday Sept 18

Fine day, Ruthie came as usual in morning, after noon alone Evening Kate and Miss Todd came in. Mrs Walcott did some cooking for me to day.

Sunday Sept 19

Beautiful day, Phil & I had a quiet time, Mr Hale and Auntie June coming in evening Mrs Walcott

Mondays Sept 20

Great day to work, and I have been quite busy. After noon alone and evening Auntie May & Ethel were in.

Tuesday Sept 21

Cool east wind and rain to day. Auction at Mr Birmingham to day, quite a number up there, it seems so sad to us to see his home broken up, he is boarding at Miss Stevens. Lillian was in morning and after noon, Evening alone.

Helen Melvin Murphy has her second boy.

Colt Wednesday Sept 22
 I really slept well last night.
 have made the beds & runnes
 to-day, after noon Mrs How, Jo,
 Ethel, and Mrs Kunkell Minnie
 were in, Evening Mrs Walcott.

Thursday Sept 23
 Beautiful and warm through
 the middle of the day, but cool
 night. Hattie washed windows
 &c. &c. They look some
 better, but there is so much
 dirt on the out side. Afternoon
 Phil and Mr Kunkell got in
 the boat that was out.

Evening Gertrude came in

Friday Sept 24
 Cool day, Spent day as usual
 Ethel was a while and Lillian to
 Evening Phil was invited to
 the slate & a steamed clam supper
 Dr C. invited him, we were in
 Harold Smith cottage, Dr Charles
 McSmith (H. father) Harold, Mr Smith
 Head teacher at P.A. Charles & Phil
 they had a fine time, home just
 before twelve.

Saturday Sept 25
 Spent day, P. A. 5
 went out all day
 on 13 did it
 we visited Green
 Bay & had good
 time, dinner at
 Mrs Ethel & Claude
 received like
 us, and went to
 the beach, home at
 8 p.m. going to
 see Gertrude

Sunday Sept 26

Dark and cloudy & day. Bill built fire in the sitting room, it was cold. Rev Mr Jackson & Mr Lound exchanged. Today Mr Hardy took Mrs & Miss Jackson, Mr Hardy, Ethel & Charles to Hampton after church. Mrs & Miss Charles & Ethel went to Hampton to see the ruins of fire, on their way home they went to Brentwood and were shown all around the County Fair. Evening Miss & Bill came in to say good by. She goes tomorrow night to Manchester.

Monday Sept 27.

Cold, last night very terrible the wind blew so hard. I was busy in morning, after noon I was busy and evening Bill bathed.

Tuesday Sept 28

Still blowz and rather cold. Evening Ethel, Mrs Horr, & auntie Lucy were in. After noon I, and cousin Kate.

Wednesday Sept 29.

Still blowz some and is cool. Morning busy and alone. Afternoon I was over, and evening alone.

Fri evening left for Buntingford via

Afternoon Bill, Charles, Ethel, Mrs & Miss Hardy went to the fair. Bill
Mrs Bill, Miss Abbott,
Lunie & Fannie were
in to see us. Evening
late was down.

Buntingford Mrs Estlin
& son were invited
to the lawn food & drink
drives and ride
automobile ride
concert, they had
big time.

Friday Oct 1

Somewhat cloudy today. Spent the time as usual, Miss Foch came in and Sales Gertrude Whipple, she is going to Boston to work in the American Trust Co we are sorry to have her leave Drew.

Saturday Oct 2

Rain and a gloomy day. Hattie was here, and Ethel came in about eleven. After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Oct 3.

Cool and partly cloudy. Mother and Charles were in all day. Evening Ethel & Charles came up, they went to Winthrop with Barbara Hardy, & Ma to see the Butterfield Rock.

Monday Oct 4

Beautiful morning. Aunt May and Ethel were in, after noon Jo & Ethel, Evening Jennie.

Tuesday Oct 5-

Rain and a gloomy day. After noon Jo came in on her way home and evening Aunt May

Wednesday Oct 6

Cloudy all day, morning Ethel & Auntie May happened in at the same time, afternoon Hattie came down and evening alone

Gertrude Whipple
Has gone to Boston to work

Thursday Oct 7.

Cloudy day. After noon Phil mother and Aunt were in, Mrs Walcott came just as we were eating our supper and Kate spent the evening with us.

Friday Oct 8.

Rain to day. After noon Jo was in evening alone. Sociable Miss Dow, Harriet Newell, Miss Blood, E. Abbott, Paige, and another I can't think off. Phil & I had our supper sent down.

Saturday Oct 9.

Pleasant day, after the cloudy days. Hattie wouldn't come to day so I got on alone, Ethel, Mrs Walcott, Miss Anderson and Phil's mother were in. Mrs Walcott cooked for us. After noon alone, but evening Miss Dow, Kate, Anna Miss Todd, Katherine, Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday Oct 10

Bright sunny day. Mr Dow went to Haverhill this morning. I spent the day with Ethel and Dan. Charles came in after church. After noon alone, Phil & Charles went for a walk. Evening Mr Dow came in and told us about his day, he went down to the North Church to meeting, then they went for a ride to Hampton Beach. Dan and I went in Colby and took two trips at night.

It is the 275th anniversary of the city of Haverhill.

Monday Oct 11

Good day after a cold night.
After noon Aunt Lucy & Ethel
were in. Evening alone

Tuesday Oct 12

Beautiful day and Columbus
Day a holiday day. The schools
closed, and the dry goods stores, but
the shops and the grocery stores
kept open. Ethel was up in the
morning, after noon Mrs. Price and
Lillian, evening Kate.
Dr. Sefton was up for the day,
took dinner at Charles.

Wednesday Oct 13

Perfect morning. After noon Ethel
and Phil's mother were in. Evening
I went to meeting with Kate.

Thursday Oct 14

Great day, Mr Richardson has
been here putting in glass. Afternoon
Aunt Lucy came in and evening
Lillian. The last afternoon for
the stores to close.

Just before noon on the four-
thirty there was a terrible accident.
Mr & Mrs Thomas Howard were
struck by a freight train. She
was killed he is still alive but
terribly smashed up, they put him
on the train and rushed him
to Nashville hospital.

Mrs. Campbell
lived this
all day

Friday Oct 15

Dark rainy day, one clasp of thunder this forenoon. After noon Auntie May came in and evening Ethel.

Saturday Oct 16

Dark cool morning, but beautified after-noon. Hattie came in a bit this forenoon, she has a terrible cold so can not move today, she has a room just across the street from where she is.

After noon I sat down on the dizzies it was quite full. Evening Miss Horner was down. (Mr & Mrs Harry Prescott were up to Kate all night.)

Sunday Oct 17

Beautiful day Bill went to church, Ethel and Charles came home with him, his mother came down and stayed with us as the rest of family went off for the afternoon or part of it. Evening Ethel, Charles, Auntie May & Bill father were in McHoward's and buried the ~~morning~~^{afternoon} his Grandmother who died this morning, his Cousin Mr McHoward this morning, the Doctor thinks McHoward will get over his exposure all right. McHoward one

Monday Oct 18

Beautiful morning, Bill's mother was in this forenoon, after noon Ethel and Miss Todd, evening Kate and Mrs Walcott.

Lette from home, all are well.

Tuesday Oct 19

Windy and cloudy, overcast very heavy, but around 4 o'clock called evening Mrs Dow & Larson were in.

Wednesday Oct 20

Rainy day. But had a bad cold. I was alone all the afternoon and evening except a little while when Maria Todd & Hattie were in. Then you know I slept in the River house.

Thursday Oct 21

Rest day. After noontime you and Miss Talbot came - after supper Kate & Hattie.

Friday Oct 22

Not as warm today, more cloudy. I had a busy morning Hattie came in with her father - is still sick. Afternoon Frank Larson came and cleaned out the kitchen down stairs. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 23

Cloudy morning, then sun cleared. The other cloudy this morning. I am so glad it is done, after they got through here they went on to New Haven to clean up kitchen. Evening after more rain you and Ethel were in, evening Kate

Sunday Oct 24

Good day, Ethel & Fletcher came in with Bill after church. They were alone the rest of the day.

Woods with day, over 30°

Monday Oct 25

Fine day, it was in afternoon
Evening Kate & Ethel, my letter from
Paw said they were all well.

Tuesday Oct 26

Morning Ethel wanted to gather corn
in, after over it was dark. Bill got
the team up to the house so we
had a basket & end of sticks and
the pickle lamp. Evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 27

Pleasant day. I went with Bill to his
dinner on the team, was frightened
and a good ride. Evening alone

Thursday Oct 28

Still nice, but not built a fire
to freeze, evening alone with Bill

Friday Oct 29

Cloudy the day. Alone all day and
evening.

Saturday Oct 30

This is a pleasant day but rainy. Ethel
was in this A.M. Afternoon Bill mother &
Evening Kate. Bad fire in Bill's part of the
Pepperell Mills. She said Mrs. Hamwood did
the first of the week.

With has a slight head
ache, off - on.
And evening

Ethel, Dan, Victoria
and Charles, in bed
until 11 with rain
I got out the project
for a family auto ride to
Springfield Street & Union.

Dan, Vic, the auto
and I got
Dan's visiting him.

Ethel, Dan, and
Kate suddenly came
down at the plant &

Busy all the A.M. After noon it
came in, & evening Kate, Etta,
from home said all were well,
mother was down to aunt Hatt.

Tuesday Nov 2

Showery fore noon and thunder
Showers at 10-3, I was in this
morning, after noon & evening
alone.

Wednesday Nov 3

Rained in fore noon but cleared
after dinner, Ethel was up about
2-3. Charles May went to Dover
(this noon and to morrow goes to)
Freeport for the winter I think.

Allis noon Thrush B. Evening
Phil's mother came down.

Thursday Nov 4.

After noon Jennie, Miss Todd, Ethel
and Kate were in evening alone.

Friday Nov 5:

Cold noon to day, after noon Je-
nny was in alone, Evening alone
Phil went to the Freeport
play, The Sisterhood of Bridget, great
crowd out and it was fine.
They all did well.

Saturday Nov 6

Cool, but pleasant day, morning
very busy, After noon Ethel was in
Evening Mrs Dow, Kate, Ethel & Emma
she had fair a new soft hat, looks
good in it.

Sunday Nov 7.

Last, Ed said the ground was frozen
now, so had gone to church.

Mrs How was the only one in from
the other house. Jo & Harry were in
after church. Evening Phil & I were alone

Monday Nov 8

Nice day. After noon Jo, Kate & Ethel
were in, and after dinner Kate came
down again.

Tuesday Nov 9

Rained in night and was cloudy
this morning. Afternoon Phil's
mother, Kate, Ethel & Hattie were in.

Evening Mrs How came down again.
We got a telegram from Helen at 3-00
this afternoon saying uncle Irving
died this afternoon, Frank sent it
right away.

Wednesday Nov 10

Some colds today and the wind
blows hard. Afternoon alone, Evening
Kate came in before going to meeting

Thursday Nov 11

Very nice day, Mrs H. was down
this a.m. after noon T. came alone.

Friday Nov 12

Rain today. After noon Miss T. came
in, Evening alone. Sociable Kate,
Lillian, Ethel, Jo, & Mrs Arthur Sorenson
committee

117

Saturday Nov 5

Pleasant, but soon windy. Afternoon, Dr. Burles took Phil, Ethel, Anna, Charles, Grace, Harold Smith & Jo Lou & Esther & the Doctor, indoor fast ball game, then they went to Harrold's & Hille's for supper home about 7:30.

Kato was down in evening

Mrs Eastman came in and went home with her.

Sunday Nov 5

Phil went to church, Ethel & Charles came home with her and evening Latin was down.

Monday Nov 6

Rain all the A.M. Afternoon Jo, Max, Ethel were in, evening Mrs. Halcutt & Late, cold night and wind blowing.

Saturday night a woman

~~had~~ gave birth to twin boys but one of them died, She went to the hospital in Mandan

Tuesday Nov 17

Coldest night yet, the ground all frozen. Mrs. Moore telephoned down to see if I would like to go to Fritch, I made with them but it was windy and I thought I better not go, Mrs. Portion went with them, The moose had a visitation and Phil didn't get home until twelve.

Tom came down to the store on
his birthday this afternoon

Wednesday, Nov 17

Still quite cold. After dinner he spent
with me Evening. Phil & C. Taylor, &
went to Nasluna with Dr Charles &
the masons, got home at eleven.
Ethel was sick until after eight.

Thursday Nov 18

Beautiful day. The Women's Club had
an all day meeting at the parlor and
Association Hall, Cedar from Lowell.

One hour didn't go so came down
in evening Kate was down.

Tom is gaining fast now, so called
out in to the kitchen with out his
matches and goes down in to the
shed on his birthday.

Friday Nov 19.

Very dark morning, Hattie was
here to dinner and while she was
here it began to rain, and it just
came down in sheets all the afternoon.
She went home before dinner.

Evening cleared away and so did
evening.

On noon, quite a crowd down
here, we went round town dinner

Saturday Nov 20

Sunday day. Ethel & Charles came
in right handed. Afternoon
alone Evening, Hattie

Monday Nov 22.

Very good day, Hattie did a little work for me and Mrs. G. & Estel were in, after noon Jo & Lillian were in, evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 23

Some cooler, Hattie except mother, no one Estel was in after noon Evening alone, Lillian went to M. this afternoon so Bill was alone.

Wednesday Nov 24

Snow the first of the winter, the ground was white, but melted before night After noon alone Evening Mrs. Howard and Miss Todd were in.

Thanksgiving Day Nov 25-

Beautiful day, we went up to the Garage a little after 10, I sat until Evening, had a pleasant day, and a very nice dinner, Turkey and the trimmings that go with it.

Friday Nov 26

Fool morning but a fine day. After noon, Bill's mother was in.

Evening alone.

Wednesday Nov 27
Hattie day, Estel home
and Mrs. G. & Estel were
here beginning, about
noon Estel had a headache
then Sat, we went home
and I cleaned up
the kitchen.

Afternoon Mrs. Howard &
Kate were in.

Sunday Nov 28

Beautiful day, After noon Bill
went down to L. H. Mrs. G.
hadly came down in time
evening and took S. O. &
ride around town.

Evening Charles was in Estel did
not feel well. Bill went to see him, Mrs. G. came

Saturday Nov 29

Saturday Dec 4

Great a little snow last night and shot some this A.M. but it melted about as fast as it fell. Hattie brought

Jennie and

Ethel merriam, after

such a late-

Sunday 2:45 -

It was cool, Mrs. Harr
Phil, Charles, Dennis
and Miss Fred were all

here this day, Phil
— I was alone the rest

Monday Nov 29
Rainy day. Jo came in this A.M.
Lillian came down about three, & evening alone. The men met at the parlor, Phil didn't go as they had their banquet at seven, Charles H. is vice president now I hear.

Tuesday Nov 30

Beautiful day, I was busy all the morning, Hattie came in just at 11:30, Mrs. How was down after dinner and Jo came in, she has a bad cold.
Evening alone.

Wednesday Dec 1

Cold morning, but a fine day, Took me all the morning & to my work.
After noon Mrs. Boyd and Phil's mother were in. Evening alone.

Cold

Thursday Dec 2

Learned some chess after noon. Jo took in before the club, and Ethel after.
Evening alone.

Friday Dec 3.

A little warmer to-day. Phil's mother came in this A.M. After noon & evening alone, to bed early.

Monday Dec 6

Cold and trying to storm today
Mrs How & Etta in a minute this
A.M. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 7

Cloudy, Phil's mother came in
this morning to tell me that
Miss Mary Anderson had a shock
this morning, John found her in
her room. I was also after-
noon & Evening, almost all are
busy with the fair & play.

Wednesday Dec 8

Snow - , began this forenoon
Mrs How & Etta were in.
After noon Lillian & so were in
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 9

Snow on ground & it is slippery, Hattie
left on way to P.O and hurt her
hand & wrist, Mrs How Hattie & Lillian
were in this morning, and just
before supper Etta came up stairs.

Friday Dec 10

Cold windy day, and the L.I.B.Society
fair and play. After noon Hattie
went up and brought me some
things, Mrs Walcott came out &
see me late in afternoon

Evening alone Phil went to
the play The sentimental Sarah.
Not as big crowd out as
usual.

Miss Anderson still
lives in the same house

Phil started the coal fire this m.

12 above Saturday Dec 11

Cold disagreeable morning. Hattie did some work for me, and Ethel came in. She was on the candy table they took \$7.50 ~~alone~~ alone, others of this mother & family were in

Sunday Dec 12

Phil & I went to church, Caro L. came in about eleven, the rest of the day until we were alone, Evening Lillian and Ethel were in.

Monday Dec 13

Mary Anderson died last night.)

I was busy all the morn. After noon 4th & Lillian were in, so in - 20 worried about her father, he has taken cold.

(Phil was not home) Tuesday Dec 14

Snowed last night and every thing is covered with it. Hattie & me took to dinner, and then home again in the afternoon, she was all sick. If as so many are find fault with the janitor, I do hope Raymond will loose that the church pays \$45, and the L. B. Society \$45, any extra work they get extra pay.

Wednesday Dec 15

10 alone, but a beautiful winter morning after noon Phil, Ethel, Mrs. Foy & I to see in, Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 16

Phil - Mrs. Mrs. Moore, so & Ethel were in and evening alone

ON, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1915—EIGHTY PAGES.

PRICE FIVE CENTS.

PRESIDENT WEDS IN WEALTH OF BLOOMS

Simplicity of the Ceremony
Relieved by Magnificence
of Decorations at
Bride's Home.

BRIDAL COUPLE OFF
FOR HOT SPRINGS, VA.

(SPECIAL DISPATCH TO THE HERALD.)
WASHINGTON, Dec. 18.—Under circumstances of extreme
simplicity, surrounded only by relatives of blood or marriage, and
a few close friends, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United
States, and Mrs. Edith Bolling Galt, daughter of the late William
H. Bolling of Virginia, and widow of Norman Galt of Washington,
were married at 8:30 o'clock this evening at the bride's home, 1308
Twenty-fifth street, N. W.

President and Mrs. Wilson left afterward to spend their honey-
moon at Hot Springs, Va. The President and his bride traveled
in a private car attached to a special train leaving here at 11:10
o'clock, which is due to arrive in Hot Springs tomorrow at 8:15

(Photograph Copyrighted by Underwood & Underwood, New York.)
PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON AND MRS. WILSON
They Were Married at the Bride's Home in Washington Last Evening, in the Presence of a Small Company, Confined
Almost Entirely to Immediate Relatives.



Phil started the coal fire this morn.

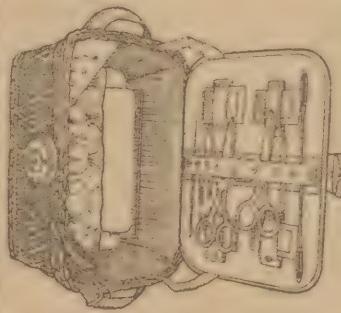
2 above Saturday Dec 11

WHAT HAVE YOU

EASY

Loving & thoughtful
or sympathy may express your
affection for me,
but I am not
very fond with you so much.

English Sewing Baskets and Boxes.
Come in & see us. A gift
is a good present. As shown
\$1.25. Others from \$3.25.

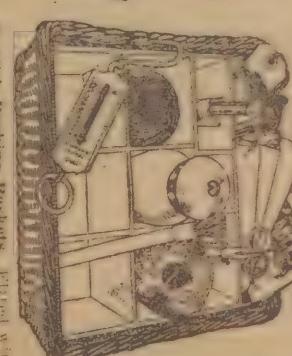


Mahogany Serving Tray. With
served Hand-Colored English Sport-
ing Prints. Unusually attractive.
ideal gift for a man. As shown \$9.50.
Other styles from \$5.50.



176 DEVONSHIRE and 27 FEDERAL STREETS
IN JOHN HANCOCK BUILDING

LONDON HARNESS COMPANY



English Packing Baskets. Filled with
various articles. As shown
\$1.25. Others from \$3.25.

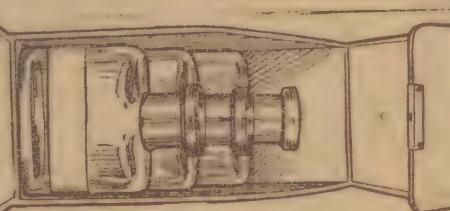
Military Brushes. Fine quality, sturdy
brushes. In pigskin cases from \$4.50.
Brushes only, from \$2.50 the pair.



Wrist Golf Score. Made of English
Pigskin. Unique. Handy; \$1.00.



Bottle Cases. In handsome colored
Morocco. Fitted with 2, 3 or 4 bot-
tles. From \$1.25. As shown, with 3
fine gilt-topped bottles \$6.50.



SHOP HERE IF YOU DESIRE A TRULY SPLENDID CHRISTMAS SELECTION

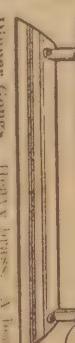
Tourist Case for Man. Black leather
lined with blue, yellow, maroon, and
brown. With Brush, Soap Box, Tooth
Paste, comb, etc. Size, 8x12". Price
\$5.00.

Dinner Cases. Heavy brass. A
fine soft touch. Adds a pleasing touch
to the home furnishings. From \$2.25.
As shown \$3.50.

Decidedly original—quite away from the
commonplace—unsurpassed in quality—you
surprisingly inexpensive.

A Fine Choice for a MAN'S Christmas Travelling
Bags, Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Smoking Sets, Hand-
kerchief Cases, Hat Boxes, Walking Sticks, Gloves, etc.

A Fascinating Display of Feminine Gifts. Jewel Boxes,
Manicure Sets, Toilet Cases, Opera Bags, etc.
Hundreds of other Novelties Imported and Domestic
—in leather, Metal and Wicker. Unusual—charming—beautiful.



In that case, he said only three years' imprisonment and a fine of \$300, or
both, might be inflicted.

Also, he pointed out that only \$25,000 had been asked in the case of Robert Park, and he saw no reason for doubling on Koenig, who had been here for years, had a residence here, and was not at all likely to forfeit his bonds. Besides, Mr. Park said, with war conditions the way they were it would be extremely improbable that Koenig could find a hiding place even if he wanted one.

Might Embroil.

Commissioner Houghton, in fixing the bail, said that the United States had been trying to keep out of the present war where great nations were at each other's throats, and to that end had spent vast sums of money to prevent the occurrence of just such acts as it was charged that Koenig and his men contemplated, which might possibly entangle us with Canada.

He was not at all sure, he asserted, that Koenig might not forfeit his bail and so be wished to fix a sum so that the United States might be reimbursed in that case for the amount of money spent in providing that the lawless might not commit acts of war against friendly neighbors, using this country as a base for their operations.

After they were released, Koenig and Leyendecker, accompanied by Mr. Park, walked directly to the offices of the National Surety Company. They were followed by a crowd of photographers and newspaper men. But on no way did anyone attempt to interfere with them in any way.

Important evidence regarding Koenig's activities is understood to have been obtained from Frederick Metzler, who was arrested in connection with Koenig and Leyendecker. Metzler was also employed by the Hamburg-American line and acted as stenographer to Koenig. He was to have been arraigned with his chief and Leyendecker, but at the last moment Asst. U. S. Atty. Wool, who was in charge of the case, announced that Metzler would not appear.

Later a high federal officer admitted that Metzler had offered to turn state's

evidence and had already supplied the government with much valuable information.

Sunday Dec 17.

Morning busy, after over 100 to & go west from Boston in about Phil was invited down.

H. George Bamplin was up and Charles had a party. George, Phil, Jim Reed, Watchung, Ward Pratt, Dr. Russell, Charles Chase, & Charles. They played whist from 8 till 11 and wrote stories for them.

Saturday Dec 18

Rain and fog continued the steaming until 9. went walking out after snow and clearing snow at 2 o'clock cards and read our packages President Wilson and Mrs. Galt were married this evening.

Sunday Dec 19

Fine day. Phil helped get dinner in fact he got the meat of it. Roast chicken, gravy, turnip mashed potato, cranberry sauce, bread & butter. Mrs. Walcotts it was fine.

I invited Ethel & Lulu to eat with us. They came in the west & have not been since.

Monday Dec 20

Spent a quiet day but Phil had the flu. I had a busy morning. Afternoon he came in evening alone.

Tuesday, Dec 21

Our shortest days, 12:15 noon we got the Saco box off, we sent a wooden box and I thought it looked fine
but it was not. Evening Kate & Ethel were here, when Phil came up stairs he brought two boxes from Haverhill, he said the Saco presents must be in them so we opened them and were enough they were. He took out our own, and had to pack the Saco ones in another box.

Beautiful day Wednesday Dec 22.

Phil took the wagon out this A.M. but after dinner he took the sleigh and invited me, I was out from 12:30 to four thirty, and enjoyed it. Evening alone.

Thursday, Dec 23

Phil took wagon this morning. His law came in he sent the second box to Saco. Afternoon Kate & Jo were in, evening alone. Rained at night

Friday Dec 24

I-very Phil took Bob when he went down to Etts, then he got Albert Kimball to take him to Depot to get him shod and Phil walked to the lake and got the sleds. Kate came and swept this A.M.

Afternoon Jo was in a minute evening Ethel came up. When Frank came up he brought the Saco box. We opened it as we couldnt have much time in the morning

It did look so nicely gotten. Phil took
the cover off all mine in private tissue
paper, Dorothy sent sofa pillowcase turned
scarf cross stitch with lace insertion and
lace edge, about an acre, Georgia night
dress, and two of Ethel's books,
The Way of an Angel, The Lovers of Diamond
Edith Baudoin book, guest towel, Dorothy
calendar, tooth and hair fixture on a
spoon, Silver calendar and hair fixture
on the firing, Dorothy guest towels
Perfume for Phil from Dorothy, and
handkerchiefs (2) from Edith, stockings
from Ada, I had a case made of
ribbon to hold baby ribbon from Ada
Phil a book from Ruth (1) and I had
a dozen embroidered napkins, nine
in a dish, Camellia perfume, a
book The Amateur Gentleman for me,
Helen Fired sent book The Iron Trail
to us. Dorothy gave me a handkerchief
and Phil some cards with his name
on them. I was so pleased with
every thing Phil gave me a silver
pin from Ruth the thought of Dorothy
Handlock White, Mr. W. makes them,
it is very handsome.

Gretty was sick all day, she
has her cold call her doctor.

Saturday Dec 25.

A beautiful day and much warmer
than last year. We got up and after
breakfast did the work and began
to get dinner, Phil got the turkey
in at 10-30, We had onions, squash
celery, mashed potato, cranberry sauce,
mince pie, and steamed pudding,
and every thing came out fine.
Dinner was ready at two, and
Phil did the most of it. I was
around of course. The folks came
down a little after eleven, and stayed
until nearly eight, I went to bed
a little after eight, as I was tired.
Carie helped with the dishes.

(Rain) Sunday, Dec 26

Rained hard in the night, and
most of the snow has gone. Just
as the folks came from church it
ceased. Had been before that sunshine
and clouds. Thel & Charles came in,
while they were here it began to
snow and the wind blew fierce, kept
it up until late in the afternoon.
There was a beautiful sunset. Phil
had some thing to eat up, so the
dinner was put off till Monday.
I wrote six long letters.

Monday, Dec 27.

Good day, I washed some and sent
two day flat faces to the laundry.
Phil's mother, ~~was in town~~ is back.
After noon Kate & Maria Todd com-
ing running alone.

Very dark A.M. Tuesday Dec 28

Rain & snow, Ethel was up this morning, afternoon go to Hattie, Evening alone.

(Snow) Wednesday Dec 29

Dark and Repulse like snow, Phil & mother came down, I scrubbed a few more things, cleaned & ironed and was busy all the morning. Pagan to snow after dinner, and snowed all the evening.

(8 above) Thursday Dec 30

Cold morning, busy all the A.M. Ethel was in, Charles went to Manchester to-day to the Poultry Show, he went on the express P.M. After the Club Ethel came in, she staid to supper, then went to the Depot with Mrs Harold Smith. After noon Kate & Hattie were in. We sent a little box to Dorothy. Kate had a Santa Claus hat & would stand up a little while before it opened. Phil put in the hill, then went we sent a little candy. Evening alone.

Phil was in
and go home in.

Evening alone
until Phil come
out stairs.

Mrs Harr. thinks
it will be good in
the morning. She
~~should~~ turned the
water off, the first
time this morn-

1916

Saturday. Jan 1

Happily New Year. It moderated in the night and about 7-30 this morning it began to snow.

The stores did not close this day as last and year before. It has snowed quite a little. Phil fixed a covered shelf for the birds at the window. We like to watch them.

(Dorothy Stearns is seven to-day.)

It is cousin Mary N. Parsons birthday today & so I was told. Afternoon Jennie and Miss Todd came in, Jennie brought in her Christmas presents, \$2 in all, electric vacuum cleaner from Ed., she had come very just for it.

Evening alone.

Snow Jan 2 Sunday.

When we got up this morning it was snowing, some four inches fell. Not many people went out enough.

Mr. How came in the evening.

We began to read K. fine story.

Monday Jan 3

Fine day, could have windows open and air out, I washed, after noon Ethel was in a while, later Mrs. Jack called. I enjoyed his call very much. He had snow squalls all the afternoon.

Tuesday Jan 4

Busy all the morning
it was a cold
windy morning.

Afternoon late
to were in
Gwen's
alone

Wednesday Jan 5

Afternoon
and good cleaning.

Phil for a
house or so, Geno -
Hattie where we

beginning to
feel cold again

Tuesday Jan 6

Fine day, the snow has gone a whole lot, pretty thin in places as Phil said; he had Mr Johnson come in and oil the Willard clock.

After noon Lillian came just at five, and Ethel in evening.

8 above Friday Jan 7.

Cold morning but fine after the sun came up, I was busy all the A.M. After noon, went to ride with Phil. It was pretty cold up the pond way Evening Jennie and Miss Todd were in Katherine was out coasting it is fine.

Zero Saturday Jan 8

Coldest morning yet, just as Phil said, Hattie came as usual and except. After noon alone, Evening Ethel & Kate were in, Charles fell in love there for

2° below Sunday Jan 9.

Cold morning. After M. How & Laro went to church Mrs How came down here, the first time for over a week, after church Mr Dow, Ethel Hunter and Ethel Tuckesbury came in

at four thirty they had the cantata postponed for two weeks, Ethel came in again after that Charles was at home with his father.

Monday Jan 10
Snowy
Washing
Affairs
Lunch

Hattie Tracy
Visited

Monday, Jan 10

Snowy

Great day, after ~~the~~ ~~lunch~~
Lilian another
came down, and evening alone, to bed
early, Boys & girls were out coasting.

Wednesday Jan 12

Partly cloudy this A.M., and colder.

(After noon) ~~in~~, Miss Todd
had gone to Freemont to a Quaker meeting
Evening alone.

(Rain in A.M.) Thursday Jan 13

Rained hard this morning, so Phil
Kate waited until afternoon before her
birthday went out with the house, not bad then

Evening Lilian came in, the men
had gone to the masons.

{ Charles Hendee's father is miserable
heart bad, Ethel stays at home with
him

Friday Jan 14

Colder but bright and fair. The sidewalks
are pretty slippery, Sociable to night.

After noon Ja came in, Evening alone.
(Below zero)

Saturday Jan 15-

Cold night, wind blew first part of night.
Phil left the house in late evening, got
up at one and put in wood) Hattie came
and swept as usual. After noon alone,
Evening Kate, Miss Todd, &

Sunday, Jan 16

Warmer and partly cloudy. Mr. How-
ard came in a little, and Ethel came
up after sunset.

Monday Jan 19

Cold windy day, Kate came in just as I was hanging up my wash, she brought me Michael O'Halloran by Gene Stratton Porter, to read.

After noon Jo came in,
Evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 18

If below out free, and the cold not yet. Letters from Georgia said mother had a sick spell last Thursday night, she doesn't seem able to get her breath, she felt pretty well Sunday. After noon alone, Paul meeting tonight, Mrs. Howard was before and after, Mr. Bartlett said he would restore the front of the church as it used to be, Mrs. H. thought he would commence soon on it.

Wednesday Jan 19

Fine winter day. After noon Mrs. Howard came down and Mrs. Hardy was in Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 20

Pleasant morning after - noon snowed enough to make walking dangerous, Josie was in a while. In the evening the Lester town society invited our church and parish over there, they furnished a few soups, and the United Church the entertainment, over sixty and they had a good time.

Geo Retter fell at Mrs Farney's rice house
and cracked two or three ribs.

Friday Jan 21

Fine day, snow fast going. After
noon Jo came in, Evening Ethel
came in, they have Dr. Spofford to
help them with Mr Hunted, he has
been rather bad lately, left town
at night.

Should come but Philip Waller, he
brought three up to the Shrine, he
staid until 10-30. We were very
glad to see him, and think he is
a bright boy, almost 19 yrs old it
don't see possible.

Saturday Jan 22

Warm, and a January thaw. Wagon
will have to come out unless it
snows between now and Monday.
It don't feel like it now. Afternoon,
alone and evening Kate came down.

Sunday Jan 23

Beautiful day, the snow is about gone
at noones & had as it is in many
places, hard on the horses, wagons came
out earlier day. Mr How and Miss Todd
were in the rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Jan 24

Beautiful day. I had a busy morning
noon Jennie & Kate were in, and
evening Ethel was up a while.

Tuesday Jan 25-

Fine day, Mrs How was out this m^o
came in for it is nearly a week
since she has been down from afternoon
& evening alone, Phil and his father
went to The Birth of a Nation, after 11
when they got home.

Wednesday Jan 26

Beautiful day for Etta Dickleys wedding
Phil says it is like an April day. I
have had windows open, had a busy
morning. After noon Jo was in
Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 27.

Warm and foggy, the paper says this
is the seventh warm day. This surely
is warm have windows open all
the morning. The traveling is very
hard, Phil had to walk the horse
20 ft or more late dinner. After noon
Kate, Mrs How, Mr Jack and Jessie were
in. Mr Jack said he was lone some
or blue, so he came out to get cheered
up, I was glad he came in after
there was some one here. Phil
was up for awhile, Evening.

Friday Jan 28

Cloudy snowing but cleared away
before noon, and the air is better
than yesterday. After noon alone,
Evening Ethel was in.

Saturday Jan 29
Cloudy but a nice day.
Morning Father and Fred
Act alone, spent the
rest of it reading

Evening Kate & Sam b.
Ethel. Phil went to
the store

and back, left here at six
got home at three this
P.M. Then went to

My dear Mrs.
Marguerite Hall
I have just
My dear Mrs. Hall
I would appreciate
greatly your having
published my article
in the *Campbell Journal*.
Yours very truly
John de la Mothe

Saturday
October
Morning
A. C. T. A.
Saratoga
C. C. S.
W. H. H.
London
and tea
not been
at the

Afternoon I visited
and passed a short
time in the study of the
mammals here.

Wrote
Ela J. Bishop

Satis
Lutes
Morrison
Benton
Coutts
Cochrane
and tea
Potter
P.M.

Sunday Jan 30
Cloudy, wind in the east.
Mr How, Miss Todd & Charles H.
were in. Evening we were alone it
rained some.

Monday

Dark morning, but cleared away.
I washed what I had to. After noon
Jo, Lillian, and Hattie were in.
Hattie staid at supper. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Feb 1

Very dark morning. Ethel was up
a minute, but had to go home and
wash, not a good day as it is
cloudy. After noon Mr How was
down. Evening alone.

Snow Wednesday, Feb 2

If Candlemas day is fair and bright
Winter will take another flight, and it
snowed all day. Kate came in this
morning, after noon and evening
alone. It has been a very bad day for Phil
and the horse. Phil had to go to Arthur
Taylor after five, so we had a late supper,

Thursday Feb 3

Snow all the day. no school in town
schools in morning, but it cleared off &
was a bright afternoon so Kate went
Phil waited until after dinner before
he went out. After noon & evening alone

Friday Feb 7

Beautiful day. After noon snow plow
was down, and Kate, Ethel & Lillian
were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Feb 8

We certainly are having a fine
winter. Hattie was here several
afternoons. Rick's mother and son
were here, Hattie came back to supper,
but that I went alone.

Sunday, Feb 6

A little cool this morning, but a
good day. Mr Haw was in once
or twice, Miss Todd came in with a
book and evening Ethel & Charles
were up.

((My mother died last night.))
just a year from the time she had
Monday, Feb 7.

Phil came up while I was hanging
up my wash and told me that he had
bad news from Saco, Mary called him
up and said that they found Mrs. Georgie
went in the room for some time,
she was there a ~~bit~~, she spoke to
another twice, not getting an answer she
went to the bed, then she called Mrs. Seavey
and she said she had gone. The doctor thought
she had been gone five hours. I can't make
it all out right, I hoped she would live
as long as grandpa Hanson which was
over 90. Mother is almost 82, would be
the 8th of March. Thank the Lord she did not
know anything about it, and did not
suffer. ~~The funeral will be held~~ on Feb. 10. Phil went
down and Helen went with him.

It was a little stormy, but not much.
Mother looked just asleep. I am so
thankful she did not suffer but just went
to sleep, and woke in heaven. We shall
miss her terribly, she was so ready and
willing to do for us all.

MRS. JULIA A. MESERVE.

Death of Old Resident of Saco at
Daughter's Home This Morning.

Mrs. Julia A. Meserve, widow of
Veranus Meserve of Saco, died at the
home of her daughter on Saco
street this evening at the age of 81
years and 11 months. Mrs. Meserve

was one of the older and better
known residents of Saco, where she
had lived most of her life. She was
born at Linton, the daughter of
Hilbert and Ruth (Davis) Hanson.
With her husband, the late Veranus
Meserve, who was one of the best
known men in Saco for many years,
she resided in the latter city many

years. She was a bold living woman and
had the esteem and regard of all who
knew her, far exceeding home condi-
tions. She is survived by two daugh-
ters and three sons: Mr. Philip H. W.
T. Dodge, N. H., Mrs. George Seavey
of Saco, C. O. Walker of Harvard,
Mass., and Clarence L. and Howard
E. Meserve of Saco. She is also sur-
vived by one sister, Mrs. Silas Mil-
ton, two brothers, Harken F. and
Charles Hanson, both of Saco. She
was one of the oldest members of the
Soc. of S. Pet. Methodist Church in
Saco.

The funeral will be held Wednes-
day afternoon at 2 o'clock at her
daughter's home, 26 Foster street,

Saco.

Every body has been so kind to me
Phil's mother has been down every
afternoon, and Kate and Lillian, Jo
Carmie, Miss Till has & Grace and
Miss Hardy have been in. Hattie staid
with me the night Phil was gone. We
came to Dover with Helen got home
Tuesday morn. A little snow made
more sleighing so the sleighs are
out.

Friday Feb 11

Cold morning and looks like
snow. After noon Ethel was in,
Evening Abbott came in.

Snowy. Saturday Feb 12
Hattie came this morning as
usual, and was here to dinner and
supper, we also invited Albert Kimball
The rest of the day alone.

(Snow) Sunday Feb 13

To services at our church & dry.
It is snowing steadily and a lot
of snow on the ground. Albert & I said
five or six inches this AM.
Stormed all day and was cold & disagreeable.

IN MEMORY.

Dear Aunt Julie has left us,
She has gone home with the Sav-
iour to dwell;
It is very hard to say in our sorrow
That the Lord doeth all things
well.

Aunt Julie now lives in Heaven,
In the home where we all want to
go;
She was called there by the Saviour's
invitation.
And Auntie was willing, you know.
I am sitting alone and am thinking;
A voice we all loved is stilled,
But God in His wisdom has recalled
The one His love had given.

Aunt Julie was a dear sister Re-
bekah,
She was 'oved and admired by us
all;
And, tho' her body lies in Laurel
Hill,
Her soul is with God in Heaven.
Mrs. I. K.
Saco, Feb. 8, 1916.

13 below zero at Hedges in Dover.

22 ... ~~no update~~

6 below Monday, Feb 14.

Very cold here, but cleared off after awhile. Fore noon Kate was in, and after noon Jo. Evening alone. Before Phil went to bed it was 12 below at our door.

6 below Tuesday, Feb 15.

Moderated some in the night but cold enough this A.M. We kept the water turned off all day. Albert, Limball went up to Mrs. Portion for Phil. After noon Phil's mother came down & Miss Hardy & Miss Todd were in. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 16

10 below this morning, it has moderated some and is partly cloudy. Ethel was in a minute this morning. Miss Jessie is about the same.

After noon Mrs How, Kate & Josie were in. Evening alone until Phil came up stairs.

Thursday, Feb 17

Snowed some in the night, but is a beautiful day. We kept the water turned off for two other days but this day is much warmer so we can have it on. After noon Mrs How and Jessie were in. Evening alone.

Friday Feb 18.

Busy all the morning, After noon it stormed again snowed real hard but not for long. Evening alone.

Beth Bartlett house
located at Concord
Mass 22

Saturday Feb 19.

Cold and windy, but the sun shone
After noon alone, Evening Hattie was
here and I helped her wash & supper
was finished. I eat it, she enjoys
coming for his coffee in the morning.

Sunday Feb 20

5 below this morning and it is still
cold at eleven. Mr. How came in
after Church, the rest of the day we
were alone.

Monday Feb 21

Cold from 5 to 10 below I did some
washing, but it was cold work. We
left the house twice all day.

After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 22

Washington Building, Mill closed the
short after dinner, It is warmer
to day. Ethel came in this morning
Harriett Russell invited her to go to
the D. A. R. at the palace this after-
noon, Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Feb 23

Fine beginning this morning, but
snowed some after dinner, no snow now
or at all. Mrs. How came in about ten,
After noon I visited Trinidad called,
and later in Evening alone,

Thursday Feb 24

Cloudy and trying to know Gentle more
right for the Indians to buy, Ethel is on the
committee and Kate helps. After noon
Mrs. How, Jennie, Miss Todd, yo & Ethel
were in. Evening alone.

No schools today, The town seems
dead for two weeks.

Rain Friday Feb 25-

When we got up this morning it was raining and the wind blowing, it was a bad day to be out. Phil walked down the way to take the orders, still raining after dinner. I was alone after noon & evening.

Saturday Feb 26

Rained so long that the snow is fast going, Phil got his wagon ready to take out Monday. The river and brooks must be high. Afternoon alone Hattie was here to supper, and Kate in the evening.

Sunday Feb 27.

Beautiful snowing night & sunny, but later clouded up. After the rain it was rough and wet. Evening Mr How & Miss Todd were in, it was a cold night, Phil was down stairs building a fire at ten o'clock.

Below Monday Feb 28

Very cold disagreeable day, snowed hard. After noon Ethel came in on her way to Depot and Lillian was in later. Evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 29

Just as cold as yester day only the wind don't blow so Mr G. Dow said. After noon Ethel came in, it was after four so she could'nt stop. Evening Kate was down. I'm glad to have her go out - she is better, the nurse only comes once a day.

Troy took Mrs Georgia Hunter to Concord
to day, she has been going to picnics,
since her daughter died.

191

Wednesday March 1

This has been a pretty good day.
Kattie came in to dinner, and
staid until three. Max Howland the
trinble 18, about twenty there.
Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 2

Snow, when we got up it was
snowing and kept it up for
some time but won't amount to
any thing, Kattie and I go
out. After noon Kate & Jo were in
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 3

Alone all day, went to Manchester
to Manchester in the morning, and
Ethel went up at one. Ethel bought
me The Books of Falstaff, they had just
put it down to 50c

Saturday Mar 4

Cloudy but no snow, Ethel was up a
minute early this morning, after
noon Mrs. Frank Lincoln called, and
evening Evertrude Whipple, Jessie
& Miss Todd were in. Evertrude came
on the express, she will stay until
Monday A. M.

Sunday Mar 5,

Bright and pleasant this morning
but how aid Charles Hunter were in
Kattie, cold and disagreeable at night.

Monday Mar 6

Cloudy most of the day, after noon
Jo came in, and Kate & Ethel
after supper.

Snowing when they went.
Girls were coasting this afternoon.

Gilbert discovered

Theodore's day

Phil has a lot.

Blanch Stevens Brown has a
Baby girl to the Davis' on the
Boulevard.

If thicker of snow came last night

Snow Tuesday Mar 7

The sleighs are out again, but it is hard trudging. Jo was over this afternoon, evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 8.

Auntie May cold, dark, half stormy day, If another came at hand lived she would have been 82 years now, just old to-day. I had a busy morning, before it began to snow so Afternoon Lillian came down in spite of the storm, and it was fierce out, hard. Evening alone

Thursday Mar 9.

Well it certainly looked like winter, the snow is pretty deep, and it is still cloudy. Busy all the morning, the noon Auntie May and Caro were in, Evening alone.

Friday Mar 10

Snow, began before breakfast and kept it up all the morning, stopped about noon but still cloudy at three, I had a great time feeding the birds, some kinds out at our window chickadees, jays, nut hatches, and some kind of sparrow, but not English. Kate, Josie, Auntie May & Hattie were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 11

Rather cold 10 or 11 above. Ethel was in this morning, After noon Caro & Auntie May bought me a book The Mountain Girl by Payne Ershins. Evening Mrs Angell Jerome and Auntie May were in.

The snow was down this afternoon the first time for a week or more.

8 below this morning

193

Sunday Mar 12.

Cold morning, one of the coldest so far, and hard to believe. Mr. Howe came in after church, and Ethel and Charles were up in the evening.

(Snow) Monday Mar 13.

Mr. Howe's birthday. Snowing when we got up and it snowed hard all the forenoon, but after noon it was pleasant. I was alone until near five when Auntie May and Walter were in. Evening alone.

My letter from Georgia got here this afternoon all well but headaches.

Tuesday Mar 14

Own meeting today, it is much warmer and awful walking. Phil Dow was down this forenoon. After noon Auntie May came down with her work, and Ethel was up in the evening.

Some of the ladies out at Jessie B. and made May baskets this afternoon. Spent over the last of afternoon.

Wednesday Mar 15

Snow and more snow this P.M. Stomped fast all the P.M. and P.M. to five. Phil stopped for Carlo and Miss Sibley at four. It was a very bad day to be out, and the snow drifted in places, of course I was alone all day. About five inches of snow fell.

It is a
picture of
the house
when
I left.
There is
17.6.
They are
pleased
with it.

Mr. Howe's birthday
Mrs. Dana came today March 16

This morning's paper said we had snow
on eleven days and eight snow storms so far,

~~This month.~~

Thursday March 16
It is pleasant today, Mrs How came
down about 10, then in the afternoon
she brought down the picture for me to
see, Auntie May was down to Evening
Kate came, first time since last
Friday.

Friday Mar 17.

Fair but the wind is fierce today.
I was very busy all the morning
After noon Auntie May came down with
her work for awhile, and about 4-30
Lillian came in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 18

Cold this morning. Hattie came
as usual, after noon alone, Auntie G.
did some errands for me at the Depot.
Evening Miss Todd came in the first
time for two weeks. (The snow has
(drifted so that the electric car had a
hard time getting through to Castle
the first car through in the last
rainy day at the Depot, Hattie went.

Sunday Mar 19

Cold morning but the sun shone.
Mr How was in after church, and Ethel
after the service. Mr Pratt got through
last night. ~~He~~ - will try and
get along alone.

Monday Mar 20

From 6 to 10 below this morning, the wind
blows so it is rather a disagreeable day.
Hattie came and stayed another day
and staid to dinner after noon.
Auntie May came down. Evening alone.

Price, one of us has had a day.
She is in a room of her own
and can go where she pleases.

Tuesday Mar 21

Snowed a while this morning, but not long. Afternoon Josie was in, Auntie May went to Wilderry, and did some errands. Evening alone. Georgia's letter has not come yet.

Snow to above Wednesday Mar 22

Still cold. It began to snow in the forenoon and we had a terrible day for those that had to be out. Phil brought Miss Ide and Laro home about four, it certainly was coming down then. This maled the mid awful stormy Wednesday, so they couldn't have prayer meeting. Kate was down about 11-30. Georgia's letter came this morning they all (but George) have quite colds, Georgia has been real sick, and Dorothy hasn't been to school for two weeks.

Thursday Mar 23

Cleared off in the night and is warmer, but the snow is piled up in great shape. Chester's car had just got through at ten.

After noon Jo was in, and Mrs How-
came down after supper. Phil took
Mrs Kimball with him this afternoon.

They found the roads in bad shape.

May and June
John Chase went
in. Evening
Doris.

Mr C. had a
paper telling of
a memorial
service for Rev
Charles Larkland

arrived
on W. 9.

Friday Mar 24.

Some cool & beautiful bright day.
John came and bid his blessing
as he is going to
Georgia to night.

This evening
May and June
John Chase went
in. Evening
Doris.

was killed
in a
motor accident

Saturday Mar 25-

This has been a beautiful spring day. Hattie was here to supper, the rest of the day. The walking is very bad so slushy.

{ Mrs James Hunter died this morning in Concord, she will be buried Tues. at 2-30 from the Ladies Parlor.

Sunday Mar 26.

Fine and spring like day.

Mrs How, Jessie, & Ethel were in.

Monday, Mar 27.

Great day over head, but the walking is very bad. After noon Jo & Aunt May were in, and evening Kate.

Tuesday Mar 28

Felt warm but some clouds. Busy all the A.M. After noon Lillian & Mrs Jack, and Kate were in.

Evening alone.

{ Mrs Hunter was buried from the Ladies Parlor this after noon at 2-30.

Wednesday Mar 29

Colder and cloudy. Hattie was in A.M. After noon alone and Evening alone - busy making table mats.

Thursday Mar 28

Perfect day. After noon Mrs How, Aunt May, Miss Todd, Jo & Kate were in.

Evening Ethel.

Friday Mar 31

Last day of March, and last day of school. P.L.A. closed for 10 days. After dinner I sat out for almost two hours, later on Uncle May came with her work Evening Ethel. March certainly went out like a lamb.

Saturday Apr 1

Beautiful day, and Tom's birthday. After noon Jennie came in with her tatting, later Aunt May came down. I made a set of table mats and gave them to Jennie, she was so pleased with them.

Evening alone after Hattie went home. Hattie & Albert took supper with us.

Sunday Apr 2.

Beautiful morning. We thought last night it would rain today, but it has not so far. After noon Miss Todd, Lillian and Aunt May were in. Evening alone, but went down to see Charles & Ethel, the first time for a long time.

Monday Apr 3
Cold day. Pleasant
afternoon with us.

Evening alone
Uncle May came.
Sewing and embroidery
Sewing all night now.
With Francisco and
Ruth G. in the evening
Visited George.

Clerk Greenleaf Parsons of Woburn Mass
Family Friday

John G.
F.

I have been
alone today.

No one can
get a minute's
rest, a minute
ago this morning

Mr. Gold
is sick in
bed had

Dr. Barnes

Bed

Tuesday Apr 4

Cold rainy day. Ethel was in a
minute this A.M. and after noon
Auntie M. the rest of the time alone.

They have had a great riot in
Haverhill, a ~~Protestant~~ anti Catholic
tried to speak in the city hall, but the
mob would not let him, he got away.

Wednesday Apr 5

Farmer and has cleared away.

Very sad news came to us now.
Elon Parsons of Webster, Mass died
yesterday after an operation for hernia
he could not rally from the either
funeral Thursday afternoon at the
Pids mother and Auntie May were
in their morning. Alice soon to
came in Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 6

We got up early as Phil and Arthur
Greenough went to Webster today they
went on the first train to Salem, Nashua
and Worcester. Albert was up to dinner
After noon Auntie May, Ethel & Hattie
were here, 4 or 5 to supper Evening late
came down for a while, Phil got home at
10-30, there happened to be a car so he
didn't have to walk, they got their
supper at Worcester, while at Perryville they
stepped over the line into Conn.

Albert Kimball has been taking 199
the lawn.

Saturday Apr 8

Cold cloudy day. I attended up to
Mrs. Underalls. They came home
yesterday, and Achille & wife are
here, so I had my cleaning up
to do alone. Afternoon ate and
carrot were in. Evening
alone, began to spit snow a
little after sun.

Sunday April 9

Such a snow storm coming along
white and still snowing fast at
one hour not many went by to church.
It was about fifty out, that
gradient bad. Stommed all day, and
such a lot of birds as we had. eight
different birds, Chickadees, with black,
chipping Sparrow fox Sparrow, and the
old English Sparrow, Blackbirds, junco
and spiz. pie. The red breasted trees
were, truly singing.

Fair Monday Apr 10

Fine day, Phil had the pump out
in the fore noon but after dinner
he had the wagon. Auntie May
was in, and I attended carrie after
supper.

Tuesday Apr 11

Fine today. Lillian was down
this afternoon and ate & Josie
just after nine. Evening alone

Rain Wednesday Apr 12

I am raining day, but cleared away after awhile! Phil's mother, Annie May and I were in after dinner, and Hattie after supper, the rest of time alone until Phil came up stairs.

Thursday Apr 13.

Some cloudy today but not cold. After noon M'Nuttow came down. She expect I am a next week the 19th. Evening alone after Hattie went home, Annie May came in after the rain. Miss Ide the grammar school teacher has gone home sick)

Snow. Friday Apr 14

About noon it began to snow and it came down in great shape, it looked rather discouraging for the supper, the ladies entertain the Chester people to-night, in spite of storm there was a crowd out, fed 170. The Chester folks gave the entertainment.

Saturday Apr 15

Beautiful day, warmer and the snow melts fast. Hattie swept & washed the kitchen floor. Afternoon miss Todd, M'Nuttow and Kate were here, it was the first time Miss Todd had been out she looks very bad, her eyes are so big. Evening alone

Sunday Apr 16.

This is fine today so spring like. Mr. Rose came home from Lowell, several weeks since he was home, he looked well. We were alone all day, Phil walked down to see Charles.

Monday Apr 17

Fine day, After noon Mrs. Howard & Jo were in. Evening Lillian it rained hard all the evening

Tuesday Apr 18

Cloudy, Hattie came and washed the sitting room windows, then she came back & supper. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 19

Holiday in Mass. very windy disagreeable day, After noon Ethel & Auntie May were in, I was glad to see E. she has a bad cold.

Thursday Apr 20

Anna Dana came at 11, He thinks he looks well, and all are glad to see him. After noon Phil's mother came away, Evening alone.

Friday Apr 21.

Pleasant day, Hattie did the sweeping this morning as Mrs. Anderson wants her to tomorrow, After noon and evening alone.

Saturday Apr 22.

Busy all the morning, Rained in the afternoon so the boys could not play well. Phil is having a mean time with his stomach, has felt mean for several days. When the 5-15 car came we got a surprise when Charles

(Sat Apr 22)

and Neil got off, they live in Claremont but came to Manchester shopping so Neil wanted to come down and see us. We were glad to see them, both look well. Charlie and Phil had a good time down stairs, Neil and I visited up stairs, Kate didn't come down as it rained hard.

((Easter)) Sunday Apr 23
 Rain and a miserable day Charles and Neil left at 3:30 to go to Macau at the mill in Claremont, has a good position, but Neil doesn't like there very well, she works though often they went Pheasants and I went up to the house to dinner. I did a lot, long after dinner as I had my letter to write Sac and I was sleepy. Ethel came in after Rogers, then we retired.

(Jo birth day) Monday Apr 24
 Raining still. Auntie May went to Manchester and met Helen, they got down at her, Kate, Helen came down and John, Jo and Jo were going after Sophie, Kate came.

Tuesday, Apr 25
 Fine day and some warmer. Afternoon Helen came down, and coming Ethel, Charles, Phil and I went up to the house, quarter of eleven where we got home and up afterwards.

After dinner
 and evening
 alone -

Washing today
 3:15 p.m.

Fast Day.

203

Thursday, Apr 27

Flowers and sun shone today.
Phil and Mr. Kimball have been
busy all day up to the house, fixing
the pig pen, and trellis for the
grape vines. After noon I ate
and so were oil and running
leather horse. (The store was closed
all day, but the snow kept me
running, and so said Harry worked
all day)

Fri. Apr 28

Snow and rain today, a very
disagreeable day for Phil to be out.
Left snow, and running alone.

Saturday Apr 29

Beautiful day, Auntie May was in
the first time she has been out since
Tuesday, she has a bad cold.

All noon alone, Evening late
was down.

Sunday Apr 30-

Good day, so the new suits & hats
were out, Mr. How and Auntie May
were in, the rest of the time we
were alone.

All afternoon
in the way to the
store, but we
came in, still suffer &
get about outside
for an hour or more.
Spent all the afternoon,

Jiang Borekýváat

Tuesday, May 2

It didn't look promising for the ladies' as it sprinkled a little but it proved all right and they had a grand time.

His mother & Auntie Mary were
in, evening alone

Wednesday, May 3

alone most of the day, after the
Humble Bee Fair. Now and Kate were
in, not many yet, they took at
the candy table, ~~came~~ \$3. Harriet
and ~~Mary~~ - \$22 and some
cents; and in all about 65, that
is encouraging for the ladies

Thursday May 4

Wain last night, but a pleasant day, Louise came at 10, and we were surprised, she is well, went home at five. I certainly was glad to see her. Mrs. Prescott and Jamie came up for the day, they went to Kates, Mrs. P. said that as soon as they come in they would move to Boston. After supper I sat out for a while.

Louise said they had a thunder shower last night

Friday May 5

~~Boyles~~ ^{2nd} ~~the~~ ^{2d} 19.

2 Tuesday May 16

Find swimming & here
is Sunday, May 10
at the course at
local office now

On the same day
I saw a
large flock

... has a cold so
cold sweat.

Our sitting room

Sunday May 7

Some cloudy today, when I and Mr. Hardy went home from church they stopped and invited us to go for a ride, left home at 1-30 back at 5-10, had a fine ride to Manchester, Nashua and Concord Evening after supper we had a thunder shower rained quite hard.

Monday May 8

Washed and had a busy morning. After noon Aunt May came in, another thunder shower after supper and a good rain.

Tuesday May 9

Busy morning, had much work. Afternoon and evening alone.

Wednesday May 10

Hil's mother and aunt were in the rest of time alone,

(First) Thursday May 11

Very wind all day and night last something awful. After noon we came in and after supper Kate.

Friday May 12

Wind still blows, not quite as bad as yesterday. Evening Hil was busy all the afternoon Albert H. delivered the orders.

Evening Ethel came in.

Ward & wife came this afternoon
She stays with Emma, until Sunday.

Saturday May 13

Great day. Afternoon Phil's mother
and son came in. Evening I sat
in the parlor. Kate came down.

Sunday May 14

Cold this morning, felt used up
to day. The last of the afternoon Phil
went down to see Charles & Ethel.

Monday May 15

Straw hat day set so the paper
said, but it is rather cold for men
to come out with them. I had a
busy morning. After noon alone,
and evening Phil's mother & Lillian
were in.

Tuesday May 16

Phil Goldsmith today. Phil heard it
moved under the roof once I did not
the s. I heard the rain. After noon
lawn race Angell came in, and evening
alone until Phil came up.

Rain Wednesday May 17

The worst rain we have had for a
long time it just poured about all
the time. 18th school at the town schools.
After noon & evening alone.

It has been a terrible rain, the
water is five inches over the road at
Charles Taylor's, and all around town
the roads are badly washed out
so they got out
then the boy
day before he
had a lot of
rain water
in front of
the bed &
it is to see
what the
water was 25
inches high
and did not

Georgia wrote it twice
terrible there, took the steps
from the back in shed.

Thursday May 18
 at five this morning it was
 fine, but by six it had clouded
 up. Kate & Hattie came and
 cleaned my beds and
 went and baked the dinner.
 I ate overland two hours and
 Hattie three, & sat idly to dinner.

The rain did lots of damage,
 had freshet in Saco, trains
 and electric's there were stopped
 After noon Phil and his father did
 some planting in the garden at
 the corner. I was alone most of
 the time, Phil's mother and aunt
 were in. I can get a handsome
 dress at the Depot for Edith.

Friday May 19
 When Phil got up he felt sick,
 and thought chilly and faint, lie
 laid down for a while, then lie
 managed to go and take the
 medicine, but Albert delivered in the
 after noon. Phil went to bed
 but got up and dressed for his
 daughter, but lie felt sick.

Saturday May 20
 Well Phil had a rattlesnake bite,
 so hot, and cold to, his throat
 feels better this morning, I did
 not mind car but laid on the
 couch, after we had his supper
 lie went down and got shaved.

Evening Hattie, Kate & Lou, Kate
 and Ethel were in, they only
 staid a little while.

away & going away
it turned out rainy

BOATS SAVE HUNDREDS MAROONED AT SACO

Tenement Dwellers Flee Houses,
Faring Collapse.

SACO, Me., May 17.—Hundreds of persons were marooned in mills and business establishments and were taken out by boatmen today when the heavy rainfall and the sudden rise of the Saco River put the low-lying districts of this city three feet under water.

Night small bridges on highways leading to the city were carried away, and warehouses and damaged houses stopped all traffic on the electric car line from here to Dayton. All train traffic on the Eastern division of the Boston & Maine railroad between North Berwick and Portland was canceled.

People living in small frame tenement houses in the lower section of the city left their homes tonight, fearing that the dwelling houses, unanchored by the high water in the cellar, would collapse or would be carried away by logs sweeping down the river.

The property damage was estimated at thousands of dollars, including \$10,000 by this city.

Henry Tracy and Tom Cate
and Ethel were in, they were
standing a little while.

Thursday May 18

Burke of Old Colony Trust Company
directors (for two years). Horace F.
Fuller and Charles L. Allen of State
Street Trust Company, trustees for
three years; George W. Grant of Old
Colony Trust Company treasurer; R.
Albert E. Hill of the Webster and Alpa-
National Banks; secretary, Edwin
Stone of Franklin Savings Bank, and
trustee (for three years), Hubbard B. Men-
field of National Union Bank.

See the Show.

The business session was held in the
auditorium of the theatre from 6.30 until
7.45, after which the members and
friends, some 1900 persons, occupied the
entire floor, boxes and the first rows of
the balconies. The entertainment com-
mittee was in charge Waldo F. Glod-
den, Frank W. Bryant, Harold A.
Yeager, Howard W. Briger, William T.
Kapoor and Nathanel P. Simonds.

DEATHS

George H. Scribner.

The funeral of George Henry Scribner
who died Monday, will be held this
afternoon at 3 o'clock at the Second
Methodist Church, Worcester, Pa.

claid a little while.

Sunday May 21

Warmed but became cloudy, we got
on line last night, Phil went in
to his own room. He feels much better
since his throat was enough.

The last of the after noon Mrs & Mr. Mott.
were in, and Mrs. Gaskell was in
later.

Mrs & Mrs J. Bartlett, Priscilla B. Debary
and Mr. Gaskell went in to the ditch above
the academy where they are putting water
tires to Bradford. No body hurt, they
got a pair of tools horses pull them
out. Phil walked up.

Monday May 22

A warm day, I had a feed &
washing, but couldn't wash, we sent
the dress at noon. After noon and
evening alone.

Tuesday May 23

Still cloudy and raining. I washed
quite a lot this morning, afternoon,
and evening alone.

Wednesday May 24

Cloudy part of time but when the
sun does shine it is beautiful.
Hathie washed windows and cleaned
some. After noon Jo & Kate were
in, Kate said she would do my wash
and ironing beginning next week.

Evening Ethel came up, Mr. Hunter
had a bad night, Charles did not go
much sleep.

Thursday, May 25

Beautiful day, Hattie swept up
the front & Berry for the rest
of the week & keep house for her
niece. Afternoon & evening alone.

Friday May 26

beautiful day, Dr. Nevill, Harold
Smith, Mr. Smith, Jim Reed, Blake
Price and Phil went up to Dr. Smith's
house at the lake and had supper.
Lobsters, strawberries, and other things.
A fine prospect, but we could not
go on account of his father, I sat
down on the piazza until 8-30.

(Carole) Saturday May 27

Edith Seaver and Mrs Edmund
Angell had birth day today.

Phil got a lot of planting
done today, morning he and Ed
Reed all worked in the garden
at the house, after noon he had
his father, Mr. Franklin from Pittston
and Franklin Smith to help him
at the Moore's. Mr. Howard down in
the afternoon and after supper,
Auntie Gay, June & Lillian were

Sunday, May 25

Received some time

from the 2nd.

First child not coming out
as I had expected
He had a nice one
Bettina born in
and Ethel more in.

Phil had a ride

at Glendale Park

Very hot early

Wind and

Cambridge Park
at stay.

had early start
and

210

late began this week to do
our wash and ironing

Wednesday May 29

Beautiful warm day. After supper
I sat out on the piazza, when Philott
came over, and we & Mrs. T. &
were over a movie.

Phil went to the hardware shop and
when he came home he was with out
his moccasins. He looked odd, and his
mother thought awful, but I shall
like it better I think after I get
used to it.

Wednesday May 30

Fair early and cool a cloudy and
rather disagreeable day and at night
rained hard again. Some friends
arrived. Phil and I, just planted
and Jim, too, worked. After noon,
Mrs. Abbott and Phil's mother came
in. Evening Phil went down to see
Charles, who was alone waiting
at home.

Wednesday May 31

Cloudy morning, but cleared away.
(Phil brought home a kitten from
his neighbor's a female and found
some dark hairs I call her Neg.

After noon, Phil's mother, aunt, and
go were in. Evening alone.

Thursday June 1

Fine day, Hattie came and cleaned
mother's room. After noon Mrs. Abbott
was in, and evening alone.

Friday, June 3
 Beautiful day, Hattie cleaned
 the hall, after noon Arthur Emmons
 was buried, the service here at two
 the manor had charge, then back at
 noon at - invited the flowers
 were beautiful and a great many
 of them. Evening Phil & Philo
 was up.

Saturday June 3
 Cloudy and cloudy today P.A.
 track meet and debate at Saco
 beginning this afternoon Evening
 Miss Folsom came in to see me
 after supper. It began to rain about
 5-30 and rained but stopped in the
 half the night.

P.M. over both track meet and
 the debate they got home around
 twelve.

Sunday June 4
 Cloudy morning but looked like
 fair weather. Phil and I were alone
 all day. Strawberry short cake for
 dinner. At night Phil went for a
 walk. Mr. How was in after meeting
 I read aloud to Phil, Little Miss
 Brown I think by Samuel Hopkins
 Adams, it was all right

Late began this week & do
our wash and ironing

THE

Likely to Succeed Kitchener



Maj.-Gen. Sir William Robert Robertson, British Chief of Staff, Who Has Been
Acting Secretary of State for War Since Kitchener Started for Russia.

*Sidelights on Kitchener
in Anecdotes About Him*

7. 1916.

Drowned British War Leader



Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, Who Raised the Armies of Britain from an Insignificant Total to a Force of 5,000,000 Men.

KITCHENER DROWNED AS BRITISH CRUISER SINKS

Late Friday this week & do
no grass cutting

1916.

Murdock Stages a Big Demonstration for T. R.

[Special Dispatch to the Herald.]

CHICAGO, June 6.—To offset the demonstration started on Monday for Justice Hughes by the Oregon delegation, the Roosevelt men tried hard today to put across an old time Roosevelt rally. It was not highly successful, but may be the gale that blew all day from Lake Michigan, accompanied by a real rain storm, had something to do with dampening the enthusiasm.

In the large Hippodrome Hall Murdock again organized one of the most successful demonstrations for the Roosevelt nomination. It was held in the afternoon room at the Hippodrome, and was one of the largest of the year.

Murdock, the Roosevelt delegate, laid out a similar course for this rally, and anticipated that as 15,000 there would be present. Roosevelt meetings in the Park Lane Room, which enough fireworks of some kind, and made the most exciting. When the program got under way late this afternoon the large room was considerably filled, mostly by a crowd that wanted excitement of any kind and sought for it inside the hotel, where everything was done and no further.

With the exception of the hotel employees and a few ladies, who remained outside with the usual enthusiasm, and hubbub that greeted every movement of the crowd, there was little disturbance. Now, taking place for him now in the Roosevelt room, but in all the excitement and interest, the success and things being done for one of the

ite Candidate and Aides



t Senator s Dark Horse

Hughes, not because it has any enthusiasm for him, for it has not the least shadow of it, but because I think he can win. If it can be convinced that a Progressive bill from his nomination would defeat the Senate, that agreement with the Progressives upon some day's hope would save the party. It is not stampeded by death, and it cannot be dethroned by the bosses, but it will not last the dark course because it wants to win.

Perkins's Plan Works—so Far.

Up to date, the program outlined six weeks by Mr. Perkins that is to say, by Col. Roosevelt is being carried out exactly, though not as yet successfully. Not in my opinion, either, for that matter. Mr. Perkins has failed to have the Progressive and Socialist leaders come to have the Progressives present Roosevelt's name and for counter proposals; to show what counter-proposals would do, and then through this he did not see the Progressives had all been committed to discuss a new deal and a early basis. If Roosevelt could not be nominated, and he cannot be, he would in this way at least the direction of the campaign and bring the Republicans and the Progressives together on a platform of his choosing.

This program is being carried out. The conferences are now cordial, but far more really important and effective than if they were official. Roosevelt's name has been proposed and insisted upon, and the Republicans have assured Mr. Pershing with perfect truth that he cannot have it. Roosevelt, indeed, told him that even if the old guard would consent to Roosevelt's nomination, the convention would not. Hughes and the favorite sons have been proposed and the objections to them have been stated. Now the tentative naming of dark horses in the conference

After some time the line was made strong enough so that it could stand firmly on the ground.

But the result was that one of him and, although it was not well known at the time, he had been sent to the United States to take up residence there.

The next SHARAD PURNIMA is to be observed on the 20th of October. It is a day of great religious observance throughout the country, and is also known as the Jata Shanti Purnima, when the Hindus abstain from eating until after the moon has risen. The day is also known as the Jata Shanti Purnima, when the Hindus abstain from eating until after the moon has risen. It is the most important day of the year, and is held every year in the month of October. It is a day of great religious observance throughout the country, and is also known as the Jata Shanti Purnima, when the Hindus abstain from eating until after the moon has risen. It is the most important day of the year, and is held every year in the month of October.

Johnson to New York, etc.

He was William Franklin Chase who brought this name to the New York Progressive calendar at this period. The New York World commented on his Progressive departure from the regular calendar as an effort to make the calendar as an instrument for social reform. The Chase calendar was a sample of the magnitude of the changes he proposed to bring about in education and in society. It has been annotated by several historians.

serve the COR

Cord Tires have no Threads in them! They have the 5 to 7 layers (of threads) as used called "Cord" Tires, and in the Palmer-Webber in 1913.

Kates mother has been very sick, and still
not out of danger.

Port
Sunday June 6

Such a miserable
day. It began to rain
in the P. M. and
after dinner Auntie

had come down
and tried to come
home because she is
going to see her son.

Evening alone.
Kate's school closed
today.

Wednesday June 7

Cloudy and cool east wind.
After noon Miss Talbot came in
after the Trimble B. Mrs Greenough is
president for another year. Mrs Knight,
and Mrs Currier take Kate and Mrs
McCallum place as director. Evening
Kate was home.

Monday June 5

Thunder showers and a hard rain
after dinner. The school children were
going to have an automobile ride
but the shower prevented. Kate &
went to Indian. A small
shower was back and it was in
a few minutes. Evening alone.

Tuesday June 6

Hattie came this morning and
finished cleaning the house. She
is going to stay with Mrs. B. for one
so Kate will help me. Evening
Mrs. Walcott and Ethel were in.

Thunder showers around this after
noon but Paul and his father went
up to the Rose garden and cut out
tomatoes and planted squash.

had bought another pig &
Mr. Valentine

213

Rain - Friday June 9
Another down pour, and cold
I think. We have a fire in
the sitting room. After noon,
and evening alone.

Saturday June 10

Rain, Rain, and more rain
A miserable day, and I was
alone all day.

Sunday June 11

rain Still cloudy. We had a late dinner
about six, Ethel came up so she
was here, we were alone most of
the day.

Monday June 12

Showers to day. Kate & Jennie
were in about four. Evening
alone.

(Showers) Tuesday June 13

We got some rain as
usual. After noon I was can-
ning and knitting in the back for
a few minutes after supper.

Wednesday June 14

Sunshine part of the time
this A.M. After noon alone, and
Miss Todd and auntie May were in
after supper.

Thursday June 15

Still rain. After noon I knits
mattress and so were in. Evening
Auntie May was here. Ethel and
Kate were here.

Mac Jack called

Edith Leavens graduated from the
Grammar school today.

Thursday June 15-

Friday June 16,

Miserable morning Kate came
and spent for we often were
alone. Evening Miss Howard, Kate, Mrs
Walcott, and Hattie were in.

Miss Whipple came up.

Saturday June 17.

Rain, my part of the time it
poured. After noon Miss Todd came
after her books, and Auntie Mary
brought my blue poplin dress home.
Evening Miss Todd came in again.

Sunday June 18

Muggy and trying hard to clear away.
It was fine until late in the
afternoon then we had a shower, some
thunder with it. Later Lillian, Jennie
and Gertrude were in.

Monday June 19.

Twenty one years since we were
married, and Elyde Ryan is 21 years
old. I has been a beautiful morning
but a rainy afternoon. Ethel was
in after supper a minute

Tuesday June 20

Cloudy morning but clouded up. Later
Frances Newell came in after
dinner to see me, and Kate and
Auntie Mary ate supper.

E Class Day 3
Spring Break

Wednesday June 21
This was a good day until
the last of the afternoon when
it began to rain and kept
it up most of the evening.
Crowds went to the exercises,
and the jiltneys were busy.

Thursday June 22
Fine but a cool wind this A.M.
Ball game at Kingston this
afternoon P.A. won 23 & 0.
Rather one sided. Evening
late and Mrs How were in.

Friday June 23
Beautiful day for the exercises
I sat at out after noon and evening
and watched the crowd go by.
The auto's and jiltneys were
busy. P.A. won again today 8 & 0

Saturday June 24
I have felt poor today. Late
came down for a while, then I
went to bed. The teachers went
today, most of them for good.

Rain. Sunday June 25 -
Began to rain about noon
and was a rainy afternoon
and evening.

George in and Louise
were all day brought Fred
Poole, they were at Mrs Poole's
to dinner, started home about
four.

Sarah Boardford
Aunt Carrie Garrison
collected this \$100

Monday, June 26

Beautiful warm day. After noon it came off hot, Adtie May was in. Evening alone

Tuesday June 27

Hat, we feel it after the cold weather we have had. After noon Jo came in to borrow our traveling bag, she goes to Worcester Thursday to attend the Fourth. Evening Kate Miss Hoy, & Miss Todd were in.

Jessie came home & night after visiting Miss Whipple and Lee. Lee tried to get Ruth Walther on the telephone but could not. She is only two houses away, but this Mrs. Joy is a regular crank I believe.

Wednesday June 28

Another hot day. I got along as easy as I possibly could. Alone after noon and evening Ethel was in.

Thursday June 29.

Cloudy and a lovely day. Mr. Newell with Phil, Charles H., Harold S., Jo Low & Boston, Charles C. came home with them. They met Geo B. and he took Phil, Charles & Harold out to his house for a call, they all went to dinner & get-together home about 15 of 9. Had a fine time.

This afternoon at three Rachel, Ethel and Bert finished
these 2 married
by Mr. Fisher
reunited by Mr.
Fisher. It was a
very pretty home
and a good time
had by all. They
walked home
completely by
going away in
Mr. Abbott's automobile
This evening
Ethel and Bert
classed out

the Depot some where, Halle & Abbott brought Rachels dress and will come to night, Pretty cute of them, some time they took her, tracking suits up to Mrs Campbells and he gave the suit cases to W.A. They are going to house keeping at Mrs C.

Friday June 30

Great day, Kate swept this A.M. Afternoon alone, Evening sat out on the piazza outside

Saturday July 1

Beautiful day, Phil hustled all day on outside as well as inside work. I went down on the piazza after supper quite a party gathered through the evening Ethel came up and Charles came later on.

Sunday July 2

Great morning Mr Hardy and C Bartlett took their family and went to Warner. We were alone the most of the day.

Monday July 3

Thunder showers to day, one last night, a heavy rain and thunder afternoon, and a heavy thunder shower at supper time, rained very hard, Kate and Mr Kimball were here with me.

This afternoon it struck a tree at Henry Bradford's.

Tuesday, July 4

Of all the miserable days this has been the limit rain and cold. So many people have been disappointed. Phil and Albert worked at the lawn and then the road Mrs. Walcott was in. Evening alone, Mr. Bartlett had his fire works even if it did not.

Wednesday July 5-

Rain today but cleared at night Mrs. Haw, Kate and Ethel were in after Leffey, and Mrs. Walcott and

Carl Heilman, his mother, Mrs. Merriman and two young ladies from Philadelphia one Miss Foster, Carl Liles

Thursday July 6.

Beautiful day. Jo was in this morning. After noon Carl G. went to Manchester and Phil had to stay in the store. Evening I sat down on the piazza.

Friday July 7

Hot day. Kate came this A.M. and swept. After noon alone, and evening down on the piazza

Mrs. J. G. Chase, Louise and the doctor were sick today.

Spent it at
casuals and
after supper

I went down
on the piazza
very comfortably.

Here after I
sat down hard.
This evening
people got caught
at the depot.

Howard's birth day.

219

Sunday July 9
Hot early but cooled off late,
a little all day-

Monday July 10
Rain in morning.
After noon go was in, Evening
Kate & Ethel.

Tuesday July 11
Hot. Afternoon Mrs Walcott
came in and Evening I sat
down on the piazza, had
quite a party.

July 12 Wednesday
Hot and an awful day; Kate
Mrs Walcott & Hattie were in
after noon, and evening out on
the piazza.

Thursday July 13
Still hot, we have had two bad
nights - & slept so muggy -

After noon rain so Phil and
Mr Kinball had to hustle to cover
the front at Dr. Potts, they put
the tarp over it. Lillian came
down to see me. Evening we
sat out on the piazza
of course I had
my fan & sat at
one end of the piazza.

Phil had & hustled
some but he got
ready. I got about
this supper at fine
While at Walcott's
Phil called up
Lorraine, he tried to get
her, but she

Friday July 14

tumbled in a minute, when I called to her, she wanted me to come up a while, Dr Charles said he would so we got there between 9-15 & 9-30, I had never been in her home so was glad to go, it is very pretty. Phillip came in while we were there Louise played for us, she is fine and looked so pretty. We left Haverhill at 6^o, got home a little after 12, on the way Mr C. chased up a fox, we saw it at Kindham, all the buildings burnt, it was a sorry sight. We had a fire to sit by but it was cold. Louise made me take a coat of hers and I was glad to get it.

Saturday July 15

Fine day. I got on as easy as I could, sat out at night for a while then Ethel and I came up stairs I went to bed as soon as she went, just ten min. I got there, Charles father walked up to the barbers shop to day. Mrs Wilson came to Katie to night to board for a while.

Sunday July 16

Beautiful morning, Mr Angells family started off early in the auto, with Grace driving. Ethel was up awhile, Jim came over and took Mr Huntie and Charles over home.

Monday July 17

Rain in fore noon. Evening I sat out on the piazza

Hot Tuesday July 18

Good hay day. After noon Phil, Mr R. and Frank Smith got in the hay, had three loads. Evening sat out. Just before supper Kate came in and told me she was going home Friday, her mother is very sick, and Herrinetta & May sent for her.

The deed came this morning for Phil & I to sign, there is 11 acre's in the Scarborough place. Father & Rob bought it of Aunt Eliza in 1852 I think. Grandfather used to live there until he died then Grandmother until the buildings burned.

Wednesday July 19

Very hot day. I had a busy morning. After noon alone Evening Matthew, Walcott and Kate were in.

Last load of hay from the Prescott pasture
in Decriving gave it to him.

Came in from
Sat night.

Jennie Battell fell and hurt her knee, Mr. Walcott went to see her, got a bed & dress and

Thursday 20

Hot, after noon

Phil and

Mr Kimball

got in the

last load of
hay from the
Prescott pasture

in Decriving gave
it to him.

Came in from
Sat night.

Jennie Battell fell and hurt
her knee, Mr. Walcott
went to see her, got a
bed & dress and

Kate went at eight

Friday July 21

Rained in the night so was cooler this morning, but in the after noon came off hot & very muggy. Evening sat in alone.

Saturday July 22

Very hot disagreeable day, after noon alone, evening Ethel came in and waited for a car.

Sunday July 23

Dark muggy morning. Ethel & Charles were in after church, late Mr & Mrs Howe came in. Evening read aloud to Phil.

Monday July 24

Rain in morning, before all the after noon, Evening sat on the piazza, Sam Rice, Phil's mother and Mary & Anna Hart Leeson were with me.

Tuesday July 25-

Rain early, but not through the day, but it was a cloudy muggy day. Caro came in after noon on express, Phil's mother was down to see me, and after supper another gray was in.

Stuck pretty

most after noon and remained, Evening alone, Phil

went to a

band concert at the Depot.

Victor Florentine Band, in a tent

on the Street and

crowded there.

Wednesday July 26

Rained all the

time noon and

still pretty

most

Afternoon

remained,

Evening

alone,

Phil

Monday, July 27
Hot, this has been one of the hottest days yet.
After noon Mrs. Maitland came in.
Kate came at
6 P.M. she brought
some a lot of
blackberries, gave
to the crate, the
weather is better.

Hot. Thursday, July 27
Awful weather so hard on the
goods in the store. After noon,
rained, evening I fed many.

Friday July 28
Cooler this A.M., and a fine
fine noon, after noon Auntie May
& Ethel came in, and after
coffee, Mrs. Howard & Hattie. Kate
won't come until Monday.

Saturday July 29.
This has been another cool comfort-
able day, Auntie May went to the
Depot shopping for me, got some
corsets and they are 3.50 gone up
50 cts. Evening we sat out awhile
then Ethel and Mrs. Walcott came
up stairs. Albert felt rather
nauseous, and got Phil & send
for Dr. Newell.

Hot Sunday July 30
This is a yellow bud, smokes we
suppose. It makes the house
pretty dark. Ethel was up in
the afternoon, Evening Phil &
I sat down on the piazza.
Dr. Newell, Charles & Harold Smith
went on a ride.
May & Henrietta are
getting tired. Evening
down on the piazza

Mr. Hunter went
to Watson this
P.M.

Tuesday Aug 1

Beautiful day. Ethel was in to wait for the three o'clock car this afternoon. Evening sat out.

Wednesday Aug 2

Another good day. Afternoon Jo was in. Evening Kate came down, some visitors this P.M.

Phil got his luck in Thursday, Aug 3 mowing machine and cut part of the grass on the campus back of Hildreth Hall.

This morning about nine o'clock George Hunt and another man were drowned at Beaver Lake. In 1898 George had a brother drowned not far from where he went down. The brother went through the ice. Afternoon Jo was here was in and visiting Mrs. Walker.

Friday Aug 4.

Hot. Beautiful forenoon but very hot in the after noon. Evening sat down on the piazza.

Saturday Aug 5

Dark day, so Phil couldn't make hay. After noon alone. Evening Phil mother and Kate were in. Ethel went to the Depot there to spend.

Sunday Aug 6
I had a busy morning!
After noon it was more & cut down there.

Sunday Aug 6
Very hot morning, about eleven Carl came and said Mr Moore wanted to know if we would like to go for a ride, we certainly wanted to go, we had just got a duck ready for the oven, so we put it in the ice chest.
Phil asked his mother if she would give Albert his dinner, she said yes, so we got ready. Left home at twelve, we never thought of heat the rest of the day.
We went to Salem Mallour for our dinner, through N. Reading Peabody, had to wait awhile as there was a mob at Glazier. The dinner was fine, after that we went to the Band concert. On way home we went to Marshfield Neck, Beverly, Beverly Farms, Prides Crossing, Manchester By The Sea, & Magog.
It was a beautiful ride, home at 10-15.

There are such beautiful places all along the way.
was awful hot, Evening sat out trying to get cool.

It was the most night yet

Hot

Very hot day

9-30 a.m. it was 90° Tuesday, Aug 8.
 Awful morning. But after dinner we had a thunder shower that cooled the air, when the shower began the thermometer said 96° on our piazza and it dropped to 75° in a short time, We got quite a heavy shower and at one time it was dark. I went down stairs, it was cloudy the rest of the afternoon, and evening it rained again, Mrs How & Walcott were here.

Wednesday Aug 9

Rain and a cool east wind
 Spent the day as usual.
 Evening alone.

Thursday Aug 10

Still cool and cloudy.

Phil was at home after dinner
 Kate came in a while. Evening
 we were alone, we had some
 interesting books read.

Friday Aug 11

Fine day, still an east wind.
 Mrs H. & Ethel were in this A.M.
 Mrs Walcott & Libbie this P.M.
 and Mrs How, Walcott, Kate, Carol & Hattie in Evening. Dr. Nimble
 took Harold S. Charles L. Charles
 H. and Phil to Haverhill they
 left at six, back at 11-30

Sprinkled when Phil com-
 in

Phil & Albert are cutting grass at the Bamforth place 227

Saturday Aug 12

Rained in the night, and a pleasant day, but hot. Afternoon alone, and after supper I sat out until after nine.

Tom got sad news this evening, Dr. Lefton's daughter Katherine died very suddenly with infantile paralysis. She was only married June 3, and they were just getting their new home ready.

Sunday Aug 13

Rain this morning, but cleared away later on.

After dinner Ethel, Lillian, Carol H., and Gertrude Whipple were. G. is spending Tuesday with Jennie. Jennie went down stairs and walked out to dinner, G. C. carried her up stairs.

(Very cold night) Monday Aug 14

Beautiful day, but a cold night. Afternoon Vera How and Jo was in. Evening Kate came down

Another fine comfortable day. Dick at unusual see days, but fed early as I felt some tired.

Tuesday Aug 15

Wednesday Aug 16

Warmer today, had a busy morning. Kate came and swept the Georgia. Ruth M. Dorothy & Clifford came at two. All are well, and I was so glad to see them. All the family came in to see them and leaving Ethel & Charles were up.

Thursday Aug 17

Hot morning, all well and rested well. After noon Ruth took the children up to the lake. Georgia & I staid at home. Evening Georgia, Ruth & Clifford went to the moving pictures, Dorothy, Ethel, Mrs H. & I sat on the piazza. Georgia got home near ten.

Friday Aug 18

Still warm, Being as usual Mr H. & Ethel were in this A.M. After noon Kate & Jo were in. We had berry cake for supper and it was good. Evening Kate & Ethel in.

Saturday Aug 19

Very hot today. We cooked some this A.M. After noon we sat around and evening they all went to the pictures and then to the lake. Kate & Ethel went to

Wednesday Aug 23 Georgia went to Run's house fell down
this last afternoon.
This last afternoon we
some thing terrible
Afternoon Mrs. How
came in, she thought
we were going to
have a stroke, a
little after four to
the next house, that
one broke up, but
she got a terrible one
fitter after five until
nearly eight, then
we went to Sturz's
house hay stacks
about the same

Sunday Aug 20

Still over hot. Evening Ethel
& Charles came up, we sat
out on the piazza by the
market it is cooler there.

Monday Aug 21

We didn't mind the heat
until nearly noon but the
afternoon was awful. There
was so much in the
herald about infantile paralysis
in Mass., that Georgia
decided to go back with
Ruth to morrow, Evening
they went in & see friend &
hear the organ. Kate was down.
Georgia's arm is better.

Tuesday Aug 22

Well it is a hot morning
Georgia went at quarter past
She was nervous and had a
headache. Ethel was up this
A.M. After noon it was terrible

Evening set out.
We were going to
have a stroke, a
little after four to
the next house, that
one broke up, but
she got a terrible one
fitter after five until
nearly eight, then
we went to Sturz's
house hay stacks
about the same

Rain Thursday Aug 24
 Maggy, Every body says what
 a terrible shower we had, it did
 lots of damage around.

After noon & evening alone.

Friday Aug 25

Kate came as usual this A. M.
 After noon Mrs. Wakott & Jo were
 in. Evening alone.

Saturday Aug 26

It has been a nice day, Evening
 Mrs Haw, Auntie May, Carol and
 Ethel were in.

Sunday Aug 27.

Mrs & Mrs Moore & Mrs Sherman
 came after us to go for a ride
 so we dropped every thing and
 went to Hampton Beach and
 Salisbury had a lovely time, such
 a crowd there. On our way home
 we ran in to a thunder shower,
 quite heavy and a hard rain.
 It was hard for Mr Moore to drive
 the auto for a while, the engine
 stalled so we sat still for a few
 minutes until the rain held
 up some, about quarter of nine
 when we got home.

Monday Aug 28

Rain today, cleared off at
 noon set.

Tuesday Aug 29
 Beautiful day after the rain
 Busy all the A. M.
 After noon Phil's mother & Kate
 were in and Evening Kate
 & Hattie & Lillian

Wednesday Aug 30
 Beautiful day. Afternoon
 Phil's mother came down and
 evening Ethel.

Thursday Aug 31
 Great day. No freight shipped
 after to day on account of the
 rail road strike called for
 Sept 4. It is going to make
 it hard for every body if they
 do strike.

Friday Sept 1
 Fine day. Lottie & Miss Gardner
 came yesterday, they were in to
 see me this afternoon, so came
 in while they were here. Every
 Mrs Howard & Kate were in.

Saturday Sept 2
 Very dull day, Afternoon
 Phil's mother came down and
 Evening Ethel & Kate were in.

Mrs Bullard and daughter
 came this afternoon at Hildie
 Hall
 Cool night

Frost last night, didn't touch the garden at the house.

Sunday Sept 3

Very cold and windy. Helen Fired, M & Mrs Olney & daughter came up to day in PM & I didn't go up to the house as they started home early.

Charles & Ethel were in after church.

Labor Day, Monday

Sept 4.

Beautiful day, about every body went to W. Gerry to the celebration, Phil & Albert dug potatoes they are doing real well. After noon Kate & Phil's mother were here. Evening Phil & I were alone.

Tuesday, Sept 5

Fine morning Lottie came in, After noon cool east wind.

Miss Gardner & Lottie were in Evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 6

Still cold, Phil built fire in after noon, Lottie came in Evening Phil's mother.

Thursday Sept 7

Warmer, Dana came this AM After noon Josie was in, Evening alone.

Hot

Friday Sept 8

Ethel came up, they start at seven tomorrow Afternoon and Evening spent as we al-

Tuesday Sept 12 Afternoon Phil & Dand come to Maranatha
Wednesday Sept 13 With Charles Bantlet

Lorraine here with the front piazza
this morning, they are
going to put a cement
base there. After noon

Miss H. and Auntie May
were clean. Evening
Kate, her was us better.

Wednesday Sept 13
We had it as a beautiful
day. After noon Josie
came in, evening
alone

Saturday Sept 9.

Beautiful day. We saw Ethel
go by with Mr Charles a little
after 7. Fine morning to go.

I had a busy morning
and at noon was very tired
Evening Mrs How & Kate
were in.

Sunday Sept 10

Still fine, Mr. & Mrs Hardy
Mrs & Mrs Lorrison started for the
mountains early this A.M.
for three days. After noon

Phil's mother & aunt, Miss
Todd & Jennie were in, the
first time Jennie has been
in since she hurt her knee.

Evening we were alone

Monday Sept 11

Fine to day. After noon alone
but was down on the piazza
a while. Evening Dand
came down and Miss
Castro was in.

Sunday Sept 17

Fine day, at 8-30 we started with Mrs and Mr. Andy and Mrs. Bartlett and Jimmie

for a long ride to

Burlton Mass to see

The big dam there

where Beeton gets his water, it was a

great sight and

most seeing. We

are home at 4-15,

had our dinner

in Linton.

We were both pretty

tired.

Thursday Sept 14

Still fine, After noon Phil & Dana picked up and hauled a lot of rocks for the piazza, going to have a concrete piazza in front of the house. Evening Ethel & Charles were up, they got home about 3-45 this afternoon and they certainly had a fine time on this trip)

Friday Sept 15

Thunder Rain today and afternoon shows a thunder shower and heavy rain, Auntie May was in and just got home when it poured

The first supper to night

Mrs Leorab, Josie, Mrs Sweet, Mrs Gurney
Mr Douglas Smith arrived, in spite
of rain quite a number out, very nice
people.

Saturday Sept 16.

Cold morning but fine day. After noon Mrs Moore and Kate were in and evening Phil mother, Dana went to Bellman yesterday morning came home last night

and Jimmie

and I

and Jimmie

Monday, Sept 18

Some cloudy today.

Helen came this noon for a few days. Dana goes Thursday.

Afternoon Helen was down.

Evening Kate came in.

Tuesday, Sept 19

Mrs Raft put the sill up to the house. After noon Phil & Dana worked on the piazza hauling rocks and so on. Evening we had a thunder shower not bad, but I went down and staid with Phil a while, later Ethel came in.

Wednesday Sept 20

Beautiful day, Helen came in this A.M., after noon Auntie May, and evening Helen and Dana visit a little kid (Rev Lucy Adams and this afternoon about two o'clock

The last week to close the store
for this year

Thursday Sept 21

Very nice day. The men finished
the piazza this noon all they
could do until it stood awhile.
It will be some piazza as the
boys say. A Mr. Hardley did the work.
Helen and Diana went at five
evening Kate was down.

Friday Sept 22.

Very foggy morning, but burned
away and was a fine day.
Mr Adams was buried this after
noon, Ed asked Phil to be one
of the bearers. Josie was in this
afternoon. Evening alone.

Saturday Sept 23

Good day, busy all the A.M.
After noon I saw Ethel, she said
Mrs Huntley was failing, had been
going down since Tuesday.

Phil went down before supper
and he told Charles he would come
back and stay with him, but
Charles got Dr. Spratt. Miss Walcott
was in the first of the evening
Chas comes twice or three.

Sunday Sept 24

Pleasant but cool. Mr How was
in after church, and Aunt Mary
and Ethel later. Phil went down to see
Charles. A little after ten Charles came
up and spoke to Phil. P. went down
to the door, he wanted to tell him
his father died at the minute of

Mr Hunter, Charles father died 2:37
to night. —

Then, he called the Londenbury
undertakers, as his father
will be buried there. Phil
went home. Charles and
I went to Mr & Mrs Woodbury
came.

Monday Sept 25-

Busy morning. After noon
Kate & Jo were in, and
Phil's brother and aunt.

Aunt May went to W. Derry
and bought a spread for the
iron bed for me. We paid
\$2.00 per set. Evening alone.

Tuesday Sept 26.

A good fall day I spent it
as usual, Evening Mrs Han.
and Kate were in.

{ Mr Hunter was buried this
afternoon, Phil went down
with Dr. Clarke, 75 years old.

Wednesday Sept 27

Warmer to day. It was all
of eight hours from the time
I got out of bed until I was
through after dinner.

After dinner Phil's mother came
down. Evening it was
so warm I sat out on the
piazza. Charles & Ethel came
up and Mr Fred McCallum
sat with us a long time.

Ethel is pretty tired.

This has been the hot'est Sept 27
ever recorded.

Thursday, Sept 28

Beautiful day, warm but a fine breeze. I have the windows all open and it seems good.

After noon & Evening alone.

Friday Sept 29

Hot, I nearly wasted this forenoon, Kate swept, After noon Auntie May came in, and evening alone.

Saturday Sept 30

Fine day, but cooler and at night it was cold I thought P.A played foot ball with Nelsun high, P.A down 26 to 0.

Frost Sunday Oct 1

Some frost last night, Bill built a fire in the sitting room, and it was good. Ethel & Charles came in after church, they were going for a ride, start at two. Harriett took the ladies and Charles the men. We were alone the rest of the day.

Monday Oct 2

Beautiful day. I had a busy morning. After noon I sat out with Caro on the bazaar, and had a number callers. Evening Matthew came down.

Caro Clark & Mrs. Walcott went to see the moving picture

Where are my children

Tuesday Oct 3
 Another fine day so I got
 out, Mol Kingsburg was here.
 Miss L. Knob came and sat
 with me a while, she is thin
 but some better, she is planning
 on staying here this winter.

Wednesday Oct 4
 The sun does not shine as
 bright as yesterday, and it
 is not as warm.

After noon I came in to
 the city for a while for
 evening clothe.

Thursday Oct 5
 Busy as usual, after noon
 Aunt May and Miss Knob
 were in and cooking dinner
 and ate.

Friday Oct 6
 We are having a beautiful
 fall, late came this morning
 at Canada after noon I went
 out a while and coming I
 went down to the beach
 Ethel was in just at such a
 time.

Saturday Oct 7
 Great day. After noon I took
 service and Aunt May in
 Evening alone.

Elmer Taylor is 82 years old

Monday Oct 8

A little cooler but a great day.
Evening Ethel and Charles
were up.

Monday Oct 9

Rained some in afternoon,
Jennie was in a minute.
Evening Phil's mother came in.

Tuesday Oct 10.

Afternoon Jessie came in.
Evening Kate.

Wednesday Oct 11

Still fine weather. Kate came in
after dinner and Miss Todd before
prayer meeting.

Thursday Oct 12

Columbus Day. Leo had the day,
but Phil kept open until after
twelve. After noon Jo came in
on her way to the Woman's Club.
Ethel was on the committee.

Evening Phil's mother came
in.

Friday Oct 13-

Rain in afternoon, sulphur,
tonight Mrs Greenough, Brooks,
P. Colquhoun R. Chase and Alexander
was the committee.

Saturday Oct 14,

Great day, I was very busy.
Afternoon alone, Evening Kate
and Ethel were in

Rained like a deluge
all day.

Wife died October 11, 1920
aged 82 years

(Ethel saw Mr Charles & Harriett
Charles & Lillian go by this
afternoon. Oct 15)

Sunday Oct 15
 Partly windy as yesterday.
 A 8-30 Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Newell
 Phil and Ethel came too
 Chester for a week, they got
 home about six after a fine
 time, got dinner at Lynnfield.
 I was alone nearly all the
 time. Ethel had dinner with
 Harriett Newell.

Monday Oct 16
 Great day. I sat down on the
 piazza an hour or two.

Evening we were alone.

Tuesday Oct 17

Very windy day. Afternoon
 and evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 18.

Beautiful day. Kate & Tom
 went to Chester after some goods.
 Jessie gave them of her aunt's
 Mrs Converse. Evening Phil's
 mother came in.

Thursday Oct 19.

Cold rainy day. Alone all
 day.

Friday Oct 20

Beautiful day. I sat down
 on the piazza with Caro until
 4-30, Lillian was in for a few
 minutes later. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 21

Rain in fore noon but was a
 beautiful afternoon. Dr Newell
 Charles H. Charles S. Charles G. Jr Leo
 Harold S. and Phil went down to

Last night was fierce, so muggy
and the wind blew a gale.

Groverland Mass to the foot ball
game Dartmouth & Georgetown P.L.
10 to 0 in favor of G. Great crowds
there. Phil took Louise coat home
and left it with Ada. All well there.
They ~~got~~ ^{were} home about six. Evening
Kate, Anna Todd, Ethel and Charles were
in.

Sunday Oct 22

Fair and cooler than G. Ia

Mrs How came in the rest of day
we were alone. I read aloud the
book When a man is a man by
Harold Bell Wright, (fin).

Ethel & Charles went with Mrs. Mrs.
Hardy.

Monday Oct 23

Still great weather, Busy as
usual. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Oct 24

After noon Ethel & I. How were
in, and evening Kate came in.
She has her sitting room all cleaned
Carpet up and the one Jessie Seaver
Stephens gave her down. Tom did that.

Wednesday Oct 25

Very pleasant day. Cradle Roll at
the Salors, quite a number of babies
out, Mrs Harry Smith has charge
of that. Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 26

Warmer & day, I had the oil
heater instead of wood fire. Jo
& Anna ~~are~~ ^{ay} now in and
evening Mrs How & Kate

{ Georgia & Green have
been on arrival.
(6 yrs to day)

Tuesday Oct 27
Cooler but beautiful day.
Morning Kate came as usual.
After noon I was home alone.

Saturday Oct 28
Fine day. Spent the time as
usual. Evening Mrs How-
e came down, she had a ride
to Natick with Mr & Mrs J Chase
as Nevell took them.

Sunday Oct 29
Some cloudy but going to be
a comfortable day. Dr Nevell
- Arnold Smith, Charles Huntie,
and Phil Hayes gone down, &
Geo (George Barnstorff) left here
at nine. Home again at 8 after a
very pleasant day. Lu & Geo certainly
gave them a fine time; a very
nice dinner, Geo took his car
and took them for a ride. On
the way home Dr Nevell got
Mr Marrian, he staid at the
Dr's. Auntie May and
Hattie Tracey were in to see me.
H. looks pretty well used up.

Monday Oct 30
Very cloudy this A.M. but
cleared away later. Afternoon
I wrote Lu B, Jo came in and
so she mailed it for me.
Evening Kate, Jo & Harry were
in

244 Mrs H. P. Hood has brought the Arthur Emerson place, Mrs Emerson Alice & Clifford have moved to

Tuesday Oct 31

Pleasant day. Evening Jo and her Sunday school class had a party in the L. B. Parlor, they had a good time. Both and Mr & Mrs Goch were invited. The boys were very noisy between 10 & 11, they were in front of Hildreth Hall, some one telephoned Mr Carson, he sent them home.

Wednesday Nov 1

Rained all the A. M, but cleared away and was a beautiful afternoon for the Thrive B. Auntie M. was in to see me. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 2

Burnt Afternoon Jo came in and Evening Phil's mother and Kate. Phil went to a concert at the Depot, The Masteringers three male quartettes, was fine -

Friday Nov 3

Colder today some rain this morning. Kate came as usual, and Hattie was in a minute, she is miserable, but says she feels better. After noon am still warming the sitting room with the oil heater.

Evening alone.

There was
Snow on the
leaves and
roads -
Today I day
it is hard to
live in the
city. Phil was
alone, evening
Ginnie Gray and
Ethel were here.
Harriet took
Ethel, Edna,
Lillian and
June in Bell
to Marcheber
this afternoon

Sunday Nov 5th

Rain this morning. Cleared up after noon, cold at night.
Lennie & ~~Sam~~ told were in.

Monday Nov 6

Good day for washing! Afternoon
Kate & Jo were in. Evening
Atlantic City.

Tuesday Nov 7

Great day and Presidential election; they also voted on the license question. At night Phil, Charles H, & Charles L. went to the Depot, home at 12-30. Jerry went for license we are sorry, and every thing went democratic, the republicans were not in city but they feel quite sure we shall have a republican president. Evening Mrs & Mrs How, Ethel, Kate & Roy Ward were in. Mrs Jack called this afternoon

Wednesday Nov 8

Beautiful day Afternoon Jo came over with her work. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 9

Not so sure about the president, looks as though Mr Wilson will win.

Friday Nov 10
Beautiful day. After noon
Josie and Mr Jack were in.
Evening alone.

Supper committee Mrs How, Kate,
Lillian Miss Todd, Mrs Ernest Abbott,
and Mrs Harry Wilson, good lot
out, they think they must have
fed 175. Harriet Nevell took at the
door \$20-60.

~~Mrs Whipple~~ Saturday Nov 11
Another fine day. Mrs How, Ethel
and Kate were in this morning.
After noon Curtis Way, evening
Kate & Miss Todd.

Sunday Nov 12.
Cloudy, looks like a storm.
We were alone until five Mrs Annie
and Gertrude were in, Gertrude looks
fine better than so a long time we
thought. Mr How was in later.

Monday Nov 13
A dark miserable day, rained late
in the day. Alone after noon, after
supper Phil's mother came in, rained
hard just after she went home.

Tuesday Nov 14
Phil's mother went to
the park first.
Katherine came up,
Mrs. Curtis, Schubberg
also up began to rain
and we have had the
first real snow
since this winter.
After dinner and
Evening alone.

Cold when Paul
came up stairs
He read in the
paper there was 4 inches
of snow at Bristleford
some out in snowdrifts

Coldest Nov - 15 recorded in Boston for year 217

Wednesday Nov - 15

Cold morning but Phil put two big sticks in the sitting room stove so it was comfortable here when we got up, there was a good bed of coals. It is trying to clear off this forenoon.

After noon auntie May was in after she had been to the Depot Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 16

Snowed in the night a little I was alone all day except a little while auntie May was in

17 above Friday Nov 17

Very cold and disagreeable this morning. Auntie May went to Dover at noon. After noon alone, Evening Ethel just run in.

Saturday Nov 18

Fine day, and we were busy with chores, in the forenoon Phil & I made mincemeat, and that was some job, after dinner Phil & Albert took down the stove pipes, the one in the sitting room was a sight half full of soot, Dennis was in just before supper and Phil's mother and Ethel were in after supper.

Sunday Nov 19

Looked like snow last

the sun came out just about

The sun

shone about 5-6 P.M.

Very cold

most out

for a walk.

Phil & Ethel

were sick

Hazel & Albert

were sick

Albert & Dennis

were sick

Monday Nov 20

Pleasant day, afternoon late
was in, evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 21

Still pleasant, 70°, 70° in the
evening coming along.

Wednesday Nov 22

Fine day after the cold morning
Louise came up at ten, home
at five, she wants to give an
organ recital here and Harold's
brother will be soloist so after
dinner she went out over to
Mr Bartlett's, then he went up to
the church with her, Mr B. would
her to come, Mr Gardner & I
going to call it off at the last
thimble B. Louise looks fine, all
well at home. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 23

Pleasant morning chat noon
in afternoon. I was alone.

Friday Nov 24

Warmer this morning. Late came
and sweet. Afternoon Paul mother
came in, evening alone.

Saturday Nov 25-

Last night the wind was fierce,
blowing some today, Ethel was in while
she waited for the bus car. On the
street & Ethel
Ethel gave
I am
cigarette
there.

Friday night - after Tom Hall been
Geo, Sonnenberg married 20 Dec 1922
Paul died.
Hand party, go to Charles
Geo Dr B.
Harold S.
Ethel died
Charles G.
Ethel Smith
Ethel & Ethel
Ethel gave
I am
cigarette
there.

Sunday, Nov 26

Rather cold and blustery this A.M.
After noon Mr. How, Leibelle & Phil went
for quite a long walk. Evening
Ethel and Charles were up.

Monday Nov 27

Very busy ~~now~~, after noon Phil's
mother was in. Evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 28

Fine day. Phil and Mr. Kimball went
up to cut wood at Mrs. Ponticelli's,
they got home at quarter of two. Carol
had dinner up here, while she ate I
staid down stairs. Evening Mrs. How
and Kate were in. Kate was on her way
to the Dr. to see Dr. Barker about her
ear, she was very deaf to night.

Wednesday Nov 29

Rather cloudy day. I was busy all
the A.M. After noon I ~~came~~ came
down, evening I was alone, started
to bed early.

Thursday, Nov 30

Thanksgiving and rain set all
days very bad at times. I got
Alberte dinner then Phil & I
went up to the house of
Caro. Evening was very rainy &
we all the dinner, Phil smothered
me in oil, she certainly
did well, we came home by 4-30
then I got Alberte some things & eat
then I was swimming about home it
did not rain so Mr. Hay, Albert
and Phil started off to cut wood but
it began to rain hard so
came home.

Miss Mary Danvers
Visited Barn & to
go to Boston.

Wednesday Dec 6 -

The 6th on
C. I. Day.

Phil had
most of the
order to

put off, but
things went
on well.

Most of the
order to

Phil & Albert
went up to
see

Mrs Walcott's
then brought home my

new -
some -

Friday Dec 1 -

Very quiet day in the store, after dinner Mr How, Phil & Albert went up to cut wood. Late came and swept this a.m. Ethel came in while state was here, Charles is sick, so Ethel came to telephone Dr. Nevell. Evening alone.

Saturday Dec 2

A good day the men went up in the woods for a while. After noon Mr How & Phil cut down an apple tree at the house. I was alone after noon & evening.

Sunday Dec 3

A fine day Miss Todd came in and left me a book to read. The rest of day we were alone, Phil just rested.

Monday Dec 4

Busy morning, Ethel ^{Lillian} came in just a minute in afternoon. Evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 5.

Caro L. is sick so Phil & Albert had to get along alone. Ethel came in a minute after noon she was out soliciting for the food table for the Fair Friday. Phil didn't know how he was going to manage but I am going down and Albert and I can go down myself. Phil & Albert went up to Mrs Walcott's then brought home my new -

Thursday Dec 7

I had a busy morning as I didn't have to go down stairs after noon and evening alone.

Friday Dec 8

Raymond Leflore birth day 19. A fine day, we got on fine in the store, and I enjoyed it as I could be there all the time. Had a dandy dinner from Mrs Walcotts.

The 9th we had a good day for the fair, Kate bought some things for me, they think they have done very well. Mrs How came down after supper.

Saturday Dec 9

In Wilson Coates, but I certainly had a busy morning. Hattie had a fightin' fit after dinner she don't go after very fast the rest of day and noon evening alone.

Sunday Dec 10

Very pleasant day after the rain of yesterday afternoon and evening. Ethel came up for some oyster crackers, Charles didn't gain as fast as he wants to. Bill went down to see him, he had a number in to see how he was getting on.

Pig weighed 174 lbs

Monday Dec 11

Fine winter day, Caro came to
town work, Phil's mother had Dr Newell
at night come to see her this noon.

Josie was in to see me, the rest
of the time I was alone.

Tuesday Dec 12

Cold and rain today.

Did cut up the pig him self, Albert knew
some thing about it, he salted 73 lbs, and
about everything is sold but the head.

Caro How has a cold so did not
go to school today. Dr Chas. was
in to see her mother again this A.M.
Afternoon Evening alone.

Wednesday Dec 13.

Mrs How Beautiful day, warm and sunny.
Caro Afternoon. Mabel was in a while.
Later Josie. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 14

4 a.m. Cold this morning, Mr How has
at Mrs (Mrs Bodwell) & stay with Mrs H.
Hewitt, for a couple of days, as Caro has
to go to school. Phil's mother was
out in the sitting room this
afternoon. Miss Todd came
to see me and brought her
work. Mr B. & Jimmie had gone to
Manchester after a coat for J. a
Christmas present from L.B.

Evening alone.

Friday Dec 15-

Mr & Mrs G. Brown said
they will be here Saturday

Caro -

Albert -

and evening,

Caro -

Albert -

Caro -

Albert -

Caro -

Albert -

Albert -

there is 10 or 12 inches of snow.

Phil's
mother
seems
better.

Started over
children's
books

Saturday Dec 16

Cleared away this morning, it certainly looks like winter out. I had a very busy forenoon. Kate got away at noon. Tom will be alone at Raymond gets his meals at 5.

After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Dec 17

Beautiful day so I awoke & scolded up today, he felt rather strange, thought he might try & walk tomorrow but guess he will wait a few days. Phil don't think this another rain very much, Helen telephoned last night, but she cannot come up very well just now. Phil got Henry & Gots to come and stay with his mother tomorrow and as long as they want her.

10 above. Monday Dec 18

Cold morning. Had a long conversation, as my dress changed at him Tom came in and told me he had a letter from Kate she got down home about 11 in morning, stated Sat night with Georgia, the storm gave a bad one there did run the cars toward us, in Simola after noon at five after noon and evening alone

Went to see Mr. & Mrs. G.
yester day and today. Every afternoon I stand
out with them.

Tuesday Dec 19

Cloudy, I had a busy morning.
Mrs. Angell & Ethel were in our
grand's. After noon Paul went to
Manchester ~~shop~~ She got some things
for me but didn't get the bag for Edith
& Ervinine. So was in for quite
a while.

Wednesday Dec 20

Another fine winter day. We have all
had a busy morning. After noon
did up packages was alone. Evening
Paul went to Depot and got the
last things for us.

Thursday Dec 21

Dark and stormy - little snow and
a little rain. After noon Paul did
up the boxes for Saco, Haverhill
and Dover so they will start
to-night. Mr. You was down 5
dinner, Mrs. Bodwell is up with
Mrs. How today. Mary could not
come. Joe ^{came} ~~came~~ in on his way to
the Club. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 22

Rain. Ethel was in this morning.
After noon our bay window leaked
some thing bad; Paul had to get up
on the roof and shovel the snow off.
It ^{is} a sight I have a tub, foot tub and
spail and that don't catch all, then all
at once down came the water from
the ceiling. Evening alone.
We had three packages from
Saco and one from Haverhill.

It has been a fine m-

Christina. See at Harbor freight 2.50
I will have charge of all, and you Salmonau
to collect them

Saturday Dec 23

Fair day but the walking is
very bad so we go, busy all
the morning, after dinner little
came in. Leslie came up with
Mr Bartlett at 4 P.M. Evening alone.

(22)

Sunday Dec 24

Beautiful day over head, but the
walking is awful now in
places. We opened our Saco &
Feverbush hats down this morning
got two books and lots of other
present. Georgia sent one to
Jane Erys books and Louise
sent Diving plates.

Ethel & Charles came in after
church and Gertrude & Gertrude in
the evening, Gertrude got a
handsome wrist watch, and some
her flesh cont. The rest of the
day we were alone.

Sunday Dec 25, Christmas

I cut a spit anno first through to over
the ice and break the skating bad
Mr Hove made his ice crepes and he
likes them. We were well remembered
with presents. We had just an regular
dinner Mr. Finnell, Phil & I, how &
we are this morning fit down
we read, Evening alone

Cloudy wind.

10 above Tuesday Dec 26

Cold windy morning.

After noon & evening alone.

I got a letter from Edith, she had
8 lbs of stationary besides lots else.

Wednesday Dec 27

Rain and slippery today. Phil
not all through before dinner. Edith
was in this A. M. After noon
the Christen turkey came and
Phil had it to roast. I don't
know how and her mother hasn't
been out in the kitchen. So com-
ing while Phil was getting it ready.
It went in at 4 and came out
at 7-30, it looked fine and tasted
fine. Phil took it right up on
the roasting pan, then brought
some enough for our dinner dinner
was odd and Catherine had open
toasting.

Thursday Dec 28

Warmer and trying to rain a little
Jessie and Hattie were in the
A. M. After noon I came in,
Tom hasn't heard from Katie since the
first of the week when she wrote May
had pneumonia, and her mother had
been unconscious for three days.

Friday Dec 29
Eric Day, in Scobine
came in and

Spent the day, one
she is all right,
has 20 now.

Afternoon
& Evening alone.

Saturday Dec 30

Below at 10
Bengellis, his & Jim's

After 10-11.

Sunday Dec 31

Up above at six this morning, but green streams by night. Louise came up at two and home at eight. Mr Bartlett went up to the church with her. They have decided to have the recital Jan 30. All are well in Haverhill. Ruth is at Milton Mass. Philip working in one of the shops. At Cranberry Stone Circle there was broken windows and quite a lot taken. Turkey bones and other things. Louise had to walk to the train, but it was moon light and she didn't mind.

Jan 1

Monday, Jan 1

Cloudy, and looks like snow. Still was up this morning. Phil closed the store at noon, about two he and his father went up to the wood lot. I was alone until nearly four when Flattie came in.

Wednesday Jan 2

Cloudy morning but cleared off and was clear in the afternoon, about four yesterday.

I awoke alone all night after dinner and evening.

Mr Hoyt, Bill & others went to the market but

1917

Tuesday Jan 3
Cloudy dark morning.
Afternoon snow. Evening a lot

6 o'clock to 6 winter Thursday Jan 4
most of snow fell and still cloudy like
Monday. After noon alone. Evening
Ethel & Charles was in. Warm right
Friday Jan 5

Cloudy, dark morning. Mr Scribner
came and swept, At noon it began
to rain, and was a stormy afternoon
Evening alone.

(Louise's birthday) Saturday Jan 6

Caro C. went to Boston
to visit
Mrs H.P.
Hood
until
Monday.
Fine day after the storm.
After noon alone. Evening Jennie,
Miss Todd, Katherine and Ethel
were here, seemed good to have them
come in.

Sunday Jan 7

Fine morning but clouded up
at about eleven, wind blew and
looked like a storm, still it cleared
away again. Phil & I were alone
about all day.

I came up & saw some
where after Jesus and got
lenses. We had our
dinner at Mrs Walcott's.

Tuesday Jan 9.

Warm spring day. Ethel
was up about eleven.
She thinks snow she will
keep her coat. After dinner
& Evening alone -

Cate came to the

Phil. Thomas Fowall are engaged.

molasses

Wednesday Jan 8
was a most beautiful morning but cloudy
the first half at noon, Weather hour and
time. I Miss Fowall were in the A.M.
was glad to see her.

After noon I'd had the road
out, one could get around
so off a slight by following
this way that the road is
going fast. just before supper,
time late & so came in. Late
left them all sick, that is her
mother & father were there May
is better but not allowed to go
to the door, then it was being
better, but his stomach had gone
back on her. Dr. Rulsey had given
them all medicine.

have to
has a
cold.

Thursday Jan 11
Cold dark day. So study in
today, so I was nice. Every
read aloud to Phil.

(2 below at door) Friday Jan 12

Cold windy morning. Mrs Scribner
came and except sitting room
and sleeping room, she had a
bad cold so did not do the ball.
Afternoon & evening alone.

Saturday Jan 13.
Was quite as cold
Morning Phil & I made
mince meat, after
noon & evening
alone. He gave
& snow and at
night snowed quit
d.

Miss Estlin went
to church and had
breakfast with a friend
Corinne went
with her.

Then off to New York
Tuesday Afternoon
Corinne Vennell went
to the Elliott Hospital
and Sunday her
daughter was born

260

Rained very hard until about noon.

Sunday Jan 14

Very disagreeable morning but cleared at noon or later.
Phil & I were alone.

Monday Jan 15-

The snow has gone and the ice is left. After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 16

Kate came in a minute this fore noon. After noon and Evening alone. (Dr L. S. Dearborn's baby died this morning, pneumonia heard, Mrs Dearborn is miserable, she is at Turner Hall.)

Wednesday Jan 17

Cold blustering day. Hattie came and swept another room for me.

After noon Kate was down. Evening alone. (Church meeting they put in Mrs Curtis as deacon in Mr Adams place.)

Thursday, Jan 18

Fine day. Miss Todd came in to see me after dinner. Evening alone.

Friday Jan 19.

Beautiful bright day but cool. Mrs Redman came and swept. After noon Kate & Jo were in. Evening alone.

(Sat) Saturday Jan 20

A little snow fell this morning it makes the walking very dangerous. After noon June came in, Evening alone.

Esther has not been to church since
Ethel's father's passing.

1917

Sunday Jan 21

To Lundy this morning, we
think Price can't fast night,
so Phil has had a fine dinner
that and butter broken on
the faucet. We were alone all day.
at night it snowed.

Snow Monday Jan 22.

Enough snow came for sliding.
After noon Phil and Albert made
one trip to the lake (after the order
was out), Kerley Sawyer cut Phil
about 50 cables of ice and left it
on the lake, he could only bring
three cables, but Bob did well the
ice is fine

Cold Tuesday Jan 23

4 below at our door, seven at Mr. Argall's
and 10 at Mr. Nipton's. Father came
in this morning and told me
Mrs. Seabrook was sick in bed, a
came back so she can't do the
washing, Kate is going to do it.
After noon Kerley Sawyer is going
to haul down ice for Phil.
The men made three trips, and
Phil and Mr. Quimball made one
trip with Bob. It is fine ice

Wednesday, Jan 24

cold morning

There is ice on the
ice is cold, some
at six, five went
out & the house
on the sleds making
Afternoon
Kate, Ethel
and Paul went
out to see
one. First time
Ethel has been
out, she went
to the depot.

Evening
The men hauled

1919

Thursday Jan 25

Warmer and a beautiful morning.
After noon some clouds. Phil is
working on his ice house.

I was alone, evening also.

Friday Jan 26

Cold morning. Kate came and
except, Lennie & Ethel were in while
she was here. After noon so came in
and evening alone.

(10 below) Saturday Jan 27.

Cold this morning, busy all the
fore noon. After noon Tom told me
Kate's father was dead he had just
got a telegram, Kate got a letter this
morning from May and went home
at 1 P.M. but her father died before
she could get there. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, it seemed
good to have them, Ethel went to
Manchester with Dr Charles & see
Harriett this afternoon, she wants to
come home next Friday after noon.

(Warmer) Sunday, Jan 28

Snow this morning, a dark dull
day. Phil & I were alone all day,
Phil made cornballs at night,
and they were good.

The laundry, I did
myself a few small
nights. Phil soon
came in, and
was cleaning alone.

Very little snow

George had back
aching, Aunt Sarah
is still here
morning at Ben's
next door. Ben,
we said good by

1917

went to Scarborough Beach they found her very sick, Ben thought he better take her over to his house so went back for an ambulance Georgia & Jim staid with aunt Sarah, she was unconscious so didn't mind the journey of ten miles, also did this morning early.

Tuesday Jan 3d

Cleared away this morning and is a beautiful day, Lattee came and helped over the A.B. Louise came at last but Harold could not come until fast train Louise met them at the depot and they went right up to the church to practice a song, then they came down here, Mr. Jinks came in first change, he had been to supper, but Harold ate. After the recital Mr. Jinks, Ethel and Charles came in, the boys had a move, near eleven when they went. Mr. Jinks staid at Mrs. Melvins. The recital was fine.

After dinner, the girls mother and Josie were in.

Evening above
and bed early.

Wednesday Jan 3d Great evening
Cloudy day.
The recital

Harold went at 6:30
his brother at 7:30
and Louise 8:30
Lennie & Ethel went
up to see Louise.

Tuesday, February 1

Snow, rain and hail & dry.
Afternoon & evening alone.

1 above Friday Feb 2

Candleman Day and fair & bright this afternoon (some cloudy this A.M.)

Hattie & Ethel were in, the rest of the day I was alone.

Saturday Feb 3.

Built coal fire today
16 below at wood store door, Phil says he never saw it so cold there, it was from 14 & 22 below in other places.

Our new alarm for the first time, took Phil quite a long time to throw it out.

Afternoon Phil brought me a present
burning jar of preserved stale figs from Bessie
and Helen Ade. They are delicious,
d such a surprise. Evening
Miss Fodd came in.

Sunday Feb 4

14 degrees warmer than yesterday.

After church Charles Cameron, when Albert came to dinner he told us Mrs. John Peacock had died this morning. Phil & I were alone after noon
and evening.

Phil's school -

Entered and it was
as nice as storm;
Grey left the school
out at 7:00, Phil
spent hour for board
and the other teacher,
he didn't eat just Bob
up until he finished
delivering the goods,
about two o'clock.

The car is still just now
all noon, only the
smallest things is used
the middle of the

in our Concordance
time, ship Arctic, sometimes with
Germany has been

1917

after noon a car tried to get to the Depot, I don't know whether it did or not, the shop folks came home on the float, Edna Weeks laid over all night, at night the wind blew fierce and the snow drifted, not a cold storm but the worst of the season.

Tuesday Feb 6

Snow every where, the town schools didn't meet, the P. G. but Car went after dinner. Phil & Albert have shoveled about all the snow on the streets cars could not get through but the first car went on time. Haldor and Rettinger have been between Cedar & the Depot. After noon Phil's mother came down Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 7

Partly cloudy today. I had a busy morning. After noon Louise came at two, she came to get her music and in the evening she & Ethel went to the concert at 8:30 by the Singing Club, directed by Mr Little of E. Gerry. We are having a bad time with the bay window leak terribly.

Thursday Feb 8

Louise went at eight after noon so came in down stairs and I was there. I've hasn't heard from Kate. Miss Todd came in a minute and brought a book.

Evening alone.

Mrs John Mulcahy
Funeral this afternoon

3 children of seven are
dead in front of home

Snow.

1919

Friday Feb 9

More snow and more leaking
in bay window. After noon I
came in and cooking stove.

Sociable Mrs Hardy, Stidder, Pallard
Rose Leonard and I don't remember
the other, not as many yet.

~~Mr Jack has got to stand another
operation and have the right breast
removed, Mr Jack had to tell her, the
operation is tomorrow.~~

Saturday Feb 10

Cold when we got up, the water
had run across the carpet and
we had ice on floor and window
sill. Phil can't understand where
the leak is, it dried all day.
We have a tub and spans sitting
here, it certainly is a sight.

After noon and evening alone.

So just came in and told me
Mrs McCullum had gone died last
night, funeral Monday at 2-3 p.m.

8-10 below Sunday Feb 11

We were alone all day. Mrs Jack
is having a hard time so Mrs Hardy
told me Mr Jack went up this A.M.

Monday Feb 12

Temp. 10-below here and 16 at M'Kinnells.
It is a very disagreeable day. Busy
all the morning. Afternoon wrote
letters, then went down stairs
Evening alone.

Feb 12

1919

Mrs Mary McCallum Rector's mother
was buried this afternoon

Pig came back this A.M. 267
Weighed 150 lbs. This was the second
pig

Tuesday Feb 13

6 below & cold showering but not
rainy all the morning.
Kate was up before five &
had dinner this time about noon
comfortable all around. Phil
had the pig all cut up and
salted down. She had chops for
dinner they were very nice.
After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 14

6 below, Boring all the morning.
Kate came at 6 P.M. May not feeling
better, but has to be careful.
Cousin Thurgood left & James
and Harriet made a short
drive over to see the rest of the
afternoon & evening. Ethel was
in visit at 11 P.M.

Thursday Feb 15

Still pretty cold this P.M. but not
rainy. However the day time
Phil was first out to work.
Kate was in & see her Evening
alone.

Warmer

Fri. Feb 16

Mr. Scribner came and slept.
Afternoon it was over, and
Evening Ethel and Emma were
in. C. is crocheting a sweater
Alice's size, going to be very pretty

Debate & night R.A. and Santon

Santon won

Prof Smith is going to speak

has been visitor at P.A.
sixteen years today.

1917

Saturday Feb 17

Fine day, remained out of
Springfield till noon then Scribner
came in for private school
Evening Head Teacher and I were
there with

Sunday Feb 18

Cloudy and partly cloudy.
Mr Haw & family came in after church
Rev Mr Coopre preached for Mr Steele
Evening C. H. & Taylor came up
for article.

Monday Feb 19

Fine day, go down in the lead
town up to see Mary Sifler, Mary has
been quite ill, but improving better
Evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 20

Pittman arrived this morning, but had
an hour a piece

Wednesday Feb 21

W. A. can and celebrated with a gift
at 6-30, after noon Kate & I were in.
Evening alone.

Feb 22

Saturday 12th day

Jim closed the store
at noon. Peter was
the cleaned over winter
oline and glass, this
is a good job done.

Evening we were busy

visit and went with
Mrs. Steele home.

and have come

Friday Feb 23 1917

Good day. Jo was in about three
They are going to Edmore to the
lupper. Evening alone at
home when we went to bed.

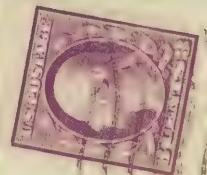
Saturday Feb 24

Pleasant day, busy for me.
After noon Phil cleaned the
living room pipe, it was
pretty full. Evening Edie &
Charles were in, they announced
left to Marquette & dinner to Marquette.

Sunday Feb 25

Cold morning. Albert told us at
breakfast that Phil's father was not
feeling well. Phil went up, but
Phil's father was feeling better so
went to church, they thought it
might be gas, it was a fair
just above the right side. About
twenty minutes of twelve I heard
Mrs Howell drive up to the house
and she had Phil down with her,
I told Phil so he went up, they
got him into bed, Mrs V. said
his lungs were all right, they
think he may have strained
his side, his hand is not
strong. After awhile he
felt better, and was comfortable
Kate East, and Lillian were
in to see me.

Tuesday Feb 23 1917



Postage 16

Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Smith
110 W. 10th Street
New York City

Tuesday Feb 23 1917

Found up, success
Then they departed
about 12 pm
12 km off San Jose
I think it was probably
about 12 miles
away from the fort
and I had to
travel about 10 miles
to get to the fort
in the morning. It
wasn't far away but
it took a long time

Mr. Haw slept and had a comfortable night

Tuesday Feb 28

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Father came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

Mr. Phil went in, soon after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up awhile, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he went up as soon as he could get dressed, and he staid all night with Mr. Haw until about midnight, Dr. N. cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it, and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 28

Very heavy morning, Mr. Haw is feeling comfortable and Dr. N. has been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in - the next awhile when his mother called on the telephone that Mr. Haw was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, Mr. Haw was in great pain so Phil called Dr. Charles, he gave him morphine in a little white tablet and slept 3 or 4 hours. He drug to Phil when having the pain. Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

Mr. Tracy and Joann come in

Mark Jack coarse
florine from Elliott

My boy had a comfortable

night.

Wednesday Feb 25
Cloudy day but not cold
Auntie May came at 10^o clock
in Done. Last night we
tried to see her. Dr. Howell was out
and Bob father this morning.
After dinner Auntie May, Kate
and Ethel were in. Evening
alone.

old is gone.

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6:30 o'clock every morning. For the days named he reports the following:

Feb. 16, 10 above
17, 8 above
18, 34 above
19, 5 above
20, 20 above
21, 10 above
22, 2 below
23, 2 below
24, 22 above
25, 2 above
26, 18 above
27, 38 above
28, 20 above

1917

Saturday Mar 3.
Cloudy day. I had a very
busy morning, left home
unloaded. Evening home
in time & had a good
time. My boy had

a comfortable day.
We had a lot of rain,
the doctor has sent some
in since yesterday.

Sunday Mar 4.
Cloudy day morning
but a wind day. Phil went with
the Stevens to a funeral at
Longmeadow. On William Brewster
Funeral 10^o a.m. home in the

Monday Mar 1 1917
Very cloudy day. Alone
noon and evening.

W. 22° up this morning
keeping my coat in bed
while winter he gets over the
or what ever they call it
has had a comfortable day.

Tuesday Mar 2
partly cloudy, it was
cold this morning. Kate
came and we left for home.
After noon a walk in, and
Evening alone.

Muthaw slept and had a comfortable night

Monday, Feb 2nd

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Father came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

John Dix went up town after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up until one, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he soon got up as soon as he could get dressed and he staid all night. Dr. Kinnell about mid night, Dr. cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 2nd

Very heavy morning, Mr. Hart feeling uncomfortable and Dr. N. had been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in to rest awhile when his mother called on the telephone that Muthaw was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, Muthaw was in great pain so Phil called Dr. Charles, he gave her morphine in a little while to fell asleep and slept 3-4 hours. He charged Phil \$10.00 having to pain, Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

Mr. Jack and Fred were in

The gas had a comfortable night. 271

Her Jack course
Funeral Elliott 1917

Cloudy day but not cold
Auntie May came at 10 o'clock
in Done last night. I was glad
to see her. Dr. Howell was with
all Paul's father this morning.
After noon Auntie May, Kate
and Ethel were in. Evening
alone.

Thursday Mar 1 1917

Partly cloudy day. Alone
after noon and evening.

Dr. W was up this morning
so it keep me off work until
for awhile until he gets over the
flu or what ever they call it
the gas had a comfortable day.

Friday Mar 2

Still partly cloudy, it was
quite cold this morning. Kate
came and except for me,
After noon a walk in, and
Evening solo.

Saturday Mar 3.
Cloudy day. I had a very
busy morning, still soon
ended. Evening home all
night. Good and brace-
the best.

An uncomfortable day.
We didn't have much time
in since Wednesday.

Sunday Mar 4.

Cloudy day. I did some writing
but a quiet day. Did some with
the horses to a funeral at
Londonberg. On William Brownell
I am 12. came in &

Snow

1917

Monday Mar 5

Friece cold storm. Can't expect
night to work until we get the
roads out, we got in by half past
ten o'clock. Afternoon I went down
stairs. Evening alone.

On the gair up to the house.

Tuesday Mar 6

Bright sun day. Helen came at
noon. Mr. How is out in the sitting
room. After noon alone. Evening
Ethel came in a minute. Phil
went to the parsons.

Wednesday Mar 7

Pleasant day, but very bare
traveling. Phil was late both noon
and night. Helen came in this
morning, then in after noon Helen
Ethel and Kate were in. Evening
Auntie May came down.

Thursday Mar 8

Rain this morning, this would
have been mothers-birth day, too
years ago I was down at Georgia
when mother had pneumonia, she
had such a good time on her birth
day. Afternoon Jo was in, and
Helen went home at five. Evening
alone.

Evening alone

Jessie's Aunt Lydia left
earlier than the others
Several with
three in the bags.
Ed and Helen & Son
came from West
High St and Daffy
came this morning
Lily went to Charles.

Friday Mar 9.

Cloudy, and
partly cloudy.

Morning very
cold snow on the ground.
Grace came in.

Mr Farley hauled two loads of sand 27³
from the bottom, 10 ft up to the house

Saturday Mar 10 - 1917

Pleasant day. Flatt came and
worked for me this morning.
After noon Ethel and Auntie Gray
came in. Evening wrote &
came down again.

Sunday Mar 11

Raining this morning, but
left it up until after noon.
Mr Farley came in after church.
The rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Mar 12

Fine over head, but awful walking
so slushy. After noon Kate
came in and evening Auntie Gray

Tuesday Mar 13

Some cooler but pleasant. Not in
turn meeting day, and Mr Hazz
birthday 77 years old. After noon
Jo was in. Evening Auntie
Gray came in.

Wednesday Mar 14

Awful walking, cold weather
first in some places.

Tom Underhill and Dorothy
came this afternoon, they had
a fine trip. They sent the
automobile home by boat and
they came by land, they saw
Victor and his family in
Washington D. C. they are fine.

Evening Auntie Gray came

This Year went to the
Meadow Sat and Sun
Christmas Day

La Sanders took Grace back to
Concord last Friday

1917

on walls
around the house

Tuesday Mar. 15

Sat down soon this morning.
This morning came down, the first time for a long time, she is looking real well. After noon Kate and Auntie May were in and evening Auntie May came in again.

Wednesday Mar. 16

Beautiful day, still it was pretty cold this A.M. Kate came and sweeten. After noon I wrote his letter concerning Auntie May cause we, she goes for the mail at seven.

Saturday Mar. 17

Dark day with snow and rain after noon and evening.

Sunday Mar. 18

Pleasant morning but with a March wind, it is very slippery walking. We were alone all day.

Monday Mar. 19

0 above and the wind blowing a gale. After noon Kate came down evening Auntie May.

Tuesday Mar. 20

Fine day but rather cold. Ethel was in this morning. After noon Kate, Mr. How (it was his birthday) and Miss' Cook, she was not well, her stomach. Mrs. Better came in and tried on my new green organdy dress, it will be trimmed with plain green pink.

Evening Auntie May came in and waited until the mail com-

1st day of Spring. Paul had 275
old young out to R. D. but after
dinner he took the wagon, it was
fine sledging in some places
then a lot of bare ground.

Wednesday Mar 21 1917

Great day. None went to the
time, Auntie May was the
only one in.

Thursday Mar 22

○ this is a fine day. Afternoon
after noon late came in.
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 23.

The day a pint as usual.
After noon & late were in.
Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 24

Beautiful afternoon. Carl & Charles
birthday, Jennie B. came in
Evening late, Auntie May,
Miss Todd and Gertude Tracy
were in. Gertrude Whipple
came on the express with
Mrs Bartlett.

Sunday Mar 25

Fine spring-like day, and
Jennie Bartlett birthday, I got
Mrs Puttee to make a cake
for her. After noon Jennie Gertrude
Harriett V., Louise and Lillian
were in. Gertrude has her diamond
ring, it is a very pretty one.
The works until May 1st
Evening alone

of our walls
around the house

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6.30 o'clock every morning. For the days named he reports the following:

March 1,	8 above
2,	8 above
3,	20 above
4,	26 above
5,	10 above
6,	6 above
7,	10 below
8,	26 above
9,	28 above
10,	22 above
11,	24 above
12,	22 above
13,	15 above
14,	16 above
15,	28 above

Very nice
outside
clear
a few

Evening - tea may come in
and waited until the mail com-

The first day of Spring, Paul had 275
Lettuce plants

She worked until May 1st
Evening alone

Clyde Ryan has joined the navy!

Monday Mar 26

Great day. This morning Phil mother, Ethel & Lennie were in. Afternoon late and saw Fred. Evening went to aq.

Rain! Tuesday Mar 27.

After noon I and Ethel were in it began to rain about 2-3^os and we had a hard rain until the night.

Wednesday Mar 28

Bright and blustery. Iine went as usual, alone all day.

Thursday Mar 29

Phil has the window sill full of garden seeds planted in boxes. Leo & I late were in.

I was in on my way to the club. Evening Mrs. Leo came in.

Friday Mar 30

Lennie Burnett had some of the radios over here to make may brackets this afternoon.

Ethel came in on her way to the L. I. lot. She has been used up with a rain in her side. Evening alone.

Fri day,

Wet very cloudy.
Evening, I ate
and Ethel came
in a while.

Ethel has a
habit now of
Alice-blue for
it black leather
and facing.

1917

Tom deffenbaugh 277

Sunday Apr 1
Cloudy and looks like rain. Dr. McCall went to Washington D. C. yesterday will be gone two days. After noon Dennis came in evening alone.

Monday Apr 2
Alone about all day. Auntie May came in a minute. Eddie went to Boston this morning I think.

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

Oh, say, can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming;
Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight
O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming?
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
Oh, say, does that star spangled banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore, dimly seen through the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes;
What is that which the breeze o'er the towering steep
As it fitfully blows half conceals, half discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
In full glory reflected now shines in the stream—
'Tis the star spangled banner, oh long may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore
That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
A home and a country should leave us no more?
Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
No refuge could save the hireling and slave
From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave;
And the star spangled banner in triumph doth wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh, thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
Blest with victory and peace, may the Heav'n rescued land
Praise the Power that hath made and preserv'd us a Nation!
Then conquer we must when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust";
And the star spangled banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

AMERICA

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died!
Land of the pilgrim's pride!
From ev'ry mountain side
Let Freedom ring.

My native country thee!
Land of the noble free—
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet Freedom's song;

Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break,
The sound prolong.

Our father's God: to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright
With Freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God, our King.

Two Free Meals

Tuesday Apr 3
Cloudy this morning. Paul comes and Tom goes in town after noon and evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 4
Joe came in on his way to the Trumbull 13, at Harrington Newells Evening Mr. How came along they had a meeting and voted to pay Tom \$125 dollars a year

Dana came at 6:30

Will take out the first
piece of ice & have some
in the glass chinks instead of the
ice box.

Saturday April 6.

Mr. & Mrs. James
arrived

so I got a boat

early. Ethel Charles
were in after church

so Harry, Carolyn
left & I went to

crosses house

the church

at 4-30, Ethel & Charles

came in a while

ago to my home,

leaving Austin Gray

and Dennis B. were

Thursday Apr 5 - 1911

Beautiful day. After noon Dana
Russell Rice and Phil went up
to the wood lot. Dana was glad
of the chance to get out. Russell
has been sawing Phil's wood 5 am
in the yard. It has it nearly
done. Late and Tom were in
this afternoon she had a terrible
cold, sore throat, neuralgic in face.
She went up to see Dr. Sander
from Lulu. Evening Tom home
and Dana went in. Dana
telephoned Helen she may come
up Monday and Dana got home
with her. Fred can't come
up.

Friday Apr 6.

Snow this turned to rain
and was a miserable drab morn-
ing. After noon Kate was feeling
all used up, so came in and
told me, the abscess in her head broke
evening. Dana slept with us.

Saturday Apr 7

Rain and colder. Little sun and
bubbled me in the morning.
After noon & evening alone.

a little snow this A.M. 279

Monday Apr 9 1917
Cold and dark day. Busy all
the A.M. Paul's mother came in
for a few minutes. After noon
Miss Todd came in, evening
Jo came and stayed until
until Harry came from
the Mens Club at the parlor.
near 10-30.

Tuesday Apr 10
The wind is fierce today.
Dana went to Dover this noon
After noon Jo & Auntie May
were in. Evening alone
except a few minutes when
Auntie May came in.

Wednesday Apr 11
Wind not as fierce this A.M.
Phil has a cold and feels
rather weak. After noon Jo was
in. Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 12
Busy all the morning.
After noon Paul's mother, Kate
and Carrie Richardson were
in. I hadnt seen Carrie
for a long time, so I was
very glad she could come
over. Evening alone.

Friday Apr 13.
Phil still feels weak with
his cold. After noon his mother
came down for a few minutes
Evening no one in.

Living Abbott came
back around and took the
car around 1855 & left

1919

Saturday Apr 14.

Very pleasant day. Hattie came this morning and visited four hours. Ethel came in a while after noon mended laundry. Kate and auntie May were in later in the day, still her head feels bad.

Sunday Apr 15-

Cloudy morning. Ethel & Charles were in after church, Jennie, Miss Todd after dinner. Evening alone

Monday Apr 16

Busy all the morning. Afternoon Miss Carlton came in, Evening Auntie May.

I got a letter from Louise. Dick has enlisted in your with the Harborhill Battery. Mr. Vowell is very low.

Tuesday Apr 17

Beautiful day. Paul has the flag hung from the house & the pole at the foot of the driveway. It is a good place for it. After noon Kate came down, evening alone

Wednesday Apr 18

Rained some day. After noon Miss Todd came in on an errand. Evening auntie May came down. Gertrude came home with Pa Bartlett at noon

Caro Hawe birth day

Thursday Apr. 9. 1919 281

Fest Day. Store closed.
It was a foggy morning
and was busy. Phil his father
and Albert worked up around
the house and garden.
After noon Mrs How and Kate
were in. Evening Ethel & thus
called for a while.

Friday Apr 20

Prizewable day, wait & wait
it will's cold makes him feel
rather mean. After noon, Arctic
they came in about 2^o o'clock.
Swimming above.

Saturday, Feb 21

Another miserable day, but the
sun and helped me after-
noon alone covering late
and Miss Odd were in.

E Thunder early this morning
and again at 10 at night
Sunday Apr 22

Beautiful day. After dinner
Phil and his wife walked up to
the wood lot Auntie Mary and
Phil mother were in it all the time.

Montgomery April 23

Now furthering, and executive
parties, I am alone much
and have been sick another
+

Carniolia

Sparta Nov.

1919

Tuesday Apr 26

Cold miserable day, After noon, Mrs John C. Hale, Mr Jack & Ethel were in. Auntie May, she went to Manchester this afternoon to see Dr. Garrison about pleurisy.

Wednesday Apr 27

Still cold and sleet snow this morning. Kate came and spent the day with me and swimming alone.

Saturday Apr 28

Rather cold and blustering. Busy all the morning, after noon rained, evening Phils mother, Jennie, Fannie, Odd, Kate, Ethel and Charles were in.

Sunday Apr 29

Cold cloudy morning, Phils mother and aunt were in, the rest of the day we were alone.

(I began to use the oil stove)

Monday Apr 30

Cold again today, but I got on with the oil stove in late in the afternoon. We shall keep the coal fire until warmer weather. After noon Lillian and Auntie May were in.

Kate came after my griddle cake fricassee.

Mr. & Mrs. Hancock
Left town
Lynn the 2nd
and
McDermott

~~Bad fire at Leering, Charles to Lament
and the Woods, George Steven~~ 283

May 1 Tuesday 1917.

The ladies had a good morning for the breakfast, and they had a picnic out, since sold all the candy and may bracelets, I brought over where took the little class they had some chocolate.
I went over to Dorothy and Edith, it began to rain the middle of the eve noon and was a miserable cold day. Louise came at 3:00 for a few days, Ruth went home and will stay with her grand father & grand mother. Had no water for Ethel even in evening alone.

Had second May rain about all night, this morning it is still cloudy, saw trout & a number in Manchester, Blandford & small ones on the train and friend of Lou, Louise, Ruth and I were down stairs the first in alright if made our dinner a little late, but Lou got home a police and she also came in after noon Louise rented a vehicle this she dressed and took her music and went over to Dennis.

Evening we were alone, except a textile union aunt May came in.

Tuesday May 4.

Still cold and cloudy. Morning Ethel came in after noon Ethel and Louise went after may flower. Ethel mother was down to see once. They found quite a lot of flowers. Evening Kate came down.

Tuesday May 4.

Fine morning, Louise went at 8-30, Charles Bartlett took her over. Kate was sweeping and a little after ten she said here is Charles Waller and Ruth and here enough they came for Louise. She was in a mood, but very glad to see them, took look at them. They only stopped half an hour. After noon all the girls. Ethel mother was in a little while then I went to bed.

Saturday May 5

Rain all day and becoming so I was alone.

Sunday May 6

Cold and still & rain for second time this A. M. Then rain stopped think it stopped all night. Charles came after church and Mary came in later in the day. It has been a cold disagreeable day.

Wednesday May 8.

Still cloudy.

Mary was in the street when we got up last morning turned to the east later. Charles mother & Ethel were in the morning this morning.

After-

Kate, Jo & Ethel were in the evening.

alone.

Evening
Mary came
in.

1917

285

Fridaysay May 9.

Cold east wind, and cloudy.

This morning at 6^o the first delegation of boys left there were 32 I heard, there was a great crowd at the depot to see them off a perfect day, they gave them a good send off, I do hope they all come home again Ralph Hall was one we heard. After noon alone Evening Aunt May came in

Tuesday May 13

Cold miserable day. After noon
I ate, so until May and June
there is late in racing
trouble with her hocks. Her face
is all swelled up. She went to
Dr. Wark and had it opened.
Evening Phil's mother came
down and read me Damar letter
Friday May 1st

Today may be
cold and very windy the flag
was blown all day. Afternoon
is come in evening wind.

1907 Addie was born
in the same month as
Doris
and
Lillian
with
the
same
name
and
date.

Examination of the Mental, Moral, & Intellectual Capacities

Sunday May 3.

Cold evening. We were alone until evening when Mr. & Mrs. Parker were here.

Monday May 14

Perfectly fine day, very warm sun
so I eat out after dinner, until
evening auntie Mary came in
the mail.

After Phil got his orders out for and
Baptist Albert wanted bread. Phil bought
^{bread's}
~~bought~~ a little fig of the Rector today paid
me 7.00 for her.

Tuesday May 15

1917 Cold wind this morning. Letter from
Georgia says Leslie Hanson has enlisted
and gone to New York, he will serve in
the Hospital corps. Philip Falber is still
waiting for out fit makers and went
last week Wednesday but they sent
him home, had not room for all the
boys. After noon Kate came in
Evening alone,

Wednesday May 16

old enough to make ice - last night
After noon Kate was away, Evening
Miss Todd & auntie Mary.

Thursday May 17

Still cold this morning. If it don't
grow warmer soon there won't be a
leaf on the trees nor a flower for
Memorial day. Warner afternoon
and evening Kate, Mr. & Mrs. and
auntie Mary were in.

1917

Friday May 18

Beautiful morning, Kate swept, Ethel and mother Mary were here after dinner, Paul got the car out this morning 20 miles after noon we & Albert are getting ready to start.

Coming along after eight we had a cold until the Dr. Kinnell invited Paul, Charles & and Harold Smith to go for a ride. Left here at six, had supper in a room then went to Fairville, called on Mr. & Mrs. Smith then went up to Loring where was at the church, but Harold was at home. Paul went up to see Jessie & Ada then went up to see Ruth, she and Harry were putting up the cornet.

These cards are not today for the wedding comes at eight in the morning.

Paul & Jessie are here.

Wednesday May 20

First day in Bemidji and

the next day we are back in town.

Then start and run over

Saturday May 19. Paul took off his mother's dress

Tuesday May 21

Fine day. After dinner we went to Ethel's
where we were in evening Aunt May & Kate
Georgia's letter had sad news,
June died on yesterday at 8-30 A.M.

Georgia was almost sick over it.
She and June were always good
friends. The next year June had
a cancer but Georgia did not know.
Josephine at home Thursday, and
went over to see June Tuesday.

This had a consultation with
doctor from Portland, it is very
sad, and I pity Ben and family.

Rain Tuesday May 22

A very disagreeable day.

After noon I was down stairs
a while. Evening Aunt May
was in.

Wednesday May 23

Thunder showers in the night
I worked at 2-20 very dark and
rained hard, Then we got another
as I was getting breakfast, Bald
miserable day, Afternoon Tom How
and Kate were in, Evening about 8 P.M.
I had a visit in the kitchen store.

Thursday May 24

Beautiful morning, but a cold
cold after noon, I was sitting here
writing when Tom came up to see
if I would like to go to Amherst Morn
with them - said in ten minutes I thought
I could not get Tom helped up.
I had to wait a while for them.
I had a dandy time, They had

Phil, his wife, Lucy, and Jack (the name
mother & brother) and Miss Sneedler
the district nurse, they were gone
about three hours. Evening
Phil's mother, Lillian & Evelyn
were in town. Hundred and
a half miles west before we got to it.

Friday May 25.

Cold wind and after dinner
we had a little rain storm.
Phil mother and aunt were
in it.

Saturday May 26

Still cool. Phil & I best worked
in the garden all day. They
got a lot done. Phil transplanted
the lettuce, cabbage and carrots
he had in the window. Evening
alone, Lillian came in about
4-30.

Sunday May 27

Cold and trying to rain.
Edith Beary is 15 years old
today. Phil built up a wood
fire in the sitting room. M. H.
How came in after Mayor
meeting. We were alone the rest
of the day. I read a good
portion of "Johnston of the Border" by
F. W. Faber. Burdette etc
liked it.

Monday May 28th
Cold day. I was busy as usual.
Phil's mother was in about ten,
and Annie May after dinner.
I was alone the rest of the
time. ~~We~~ to bed at eight.
Kale has a bad cold.

Tuesday May 29
Rain and cold. Phil built up
a coal fire, this is discouraging
weather for every body. Afternoon
I was in. Evening alone.

Wednesday May 30 - Memorial D.
Not a bad day after all. Although
it was cloudy it did not rain.
Phil split wood (the birch he got on
G. Barnilow's lot) and Albert piled it
up. I was alone until evening
then Kate & Auntie Mary were back

34 at five this Thursday May 3rd
morning and cold. We still have a
coal fire. The sun is shining
today, it is much warmer so we
can have the windows open. Ethel
and Phil's mother were in this A.M.
Afternoon & evening alone
He & Ethel took
the train and
went up on a
red belt road
not hunting
but mostly great clay.
We left when
the men cut the
trees down.
Evening hunting
Phil's (old) father
and Amato many
times.

Our coal fire has gone out for
the second time. hope we won't have
to start a new one.

Saturday June 2

Beautiful warm day. I had
a busy morning. After noon
alone - evening late came
in. Mr. Bartlett, Mr. &
Mrs. J. C. Blake and little Robert
Reeves started between 6 and
6-30 for Rockface a lot of
people. At the foot
of mountain. They visited
Cup Mor B. cord.

Sunday June 3

Dark morning with clouds.
Last of the afternoon we had
a hard rain, was very dark
for awhile, not much thunder.
In the evening Phil walked
down to see Charles. They
had been to Pittsburgh last
with Dr. & Larritte and Mr. &
Mrs. J. Weston got home at 6-30

Monday June 4

Fine day, I was up myself
most of the day.

Tuesday June 5

Fine day. this was the day
for all young men from 21-
to 31 years old to register, here
Searns was one. After noon
Mrs. How & I were in it
was a warm afternoon and
at night we got another
hard rain but not much
thunder. Phil went
to the masons.

Ethel was up this morning

1917

Russell Rice left for Fort Peck

168 miles away.

Wednesday June 6
 Perfect day, cleared away the
 A.M. Phil's mother will be married
 at eight this evening & Harry
 Weston after noon so late and
 Phil's mother were ill.

The Trindle B. met at our band hall
 the annual meeting, they elected
 George for president. Evening close,

Thursday June 7

Cloudy and some rain,
 All stores were closed, they
 began a month earlier than
 usual, I was alone as Phil
 was busy most of the time.
 Evening Phil's mother was in
 Phil went to the masons.

Friday June 8.

Helen's birthday, After noon I
 was in and receiving Tom, How
 and Kate. Phil was invited
 up to Harold Smith's cottage to a
 garden supper, Lee Charles, Charles b
 Charles H., Fair Reed, Jim Weston,
 Phil and Harold Smith, they had
 a nice time after twelve when
 they got home.

Afternoon my son
 and I went down
 to visit Ward.
 Evening Kate

Saturday June 9.

Beautiful day.
 Greatrade, O'Farrell
 and G. L. Bassett

were married
 at three this
 afternoon. Edward
 Charles is

sent down
 to Charles' i.

and I went down
 to visit Ward.

Evening Kate

1917

Sunday June 10
 Rain, it looks as though it rained every day since.
 Mr. How and Miss Todd were in. Ethel came in after church, children Sunday. After the services they had a flag raising in front of the church. Mrs. Gilbert had went around and raised money for a little flag in like, the flying it over the house.

Monday June 11
 Rain all day and in the evening it just rained until May was in.

Tuesday June 12
 Still it rains this fore noon after noon cloudy. Bill, I., pale,寒々 and so were in evening alone

Wednesday June 13
 At last the sun shone and it is warm. It was a very foggy morning but broke away later. Afternoon Phil, mother and I stepped in the young & long one. Afternoon we went to the beach. Mary, Ethel, Bill, I., and I. went to the beach. We had a swim at some rocks down the bank. Little Estelle and I went to the beach.

Thursday June 14

Hot and mostly rain, it clouds up like this.

Once in a while, Bill & I. have been to get the board & arrested. There is still more talking about the L.B. Society and the going to Long one. Afternoon we went to the beach. Mary, Ethel, Bill, I., and I. went to the beach. We had a swim at some rocks down the bank. Little Estelle and I went to the beach.

Lizzie had her garden at the Virginia
Highway June 18 -
had a "topped" day
and the
at noon

town schools close to day. Catherine
Bartlett did not pass.

day June 5

Warm but not as hot as yesterday.
It rained some while I ate road
sweeping. Afternoon Jo, Jennie and
May and Estelle were in. Evening
Mrs. How and Kate, Harrietta
sent Kate and I some flowers from
their garden, "daffodils". Dr. Nurell
Harold Smith his sister's husband,
Jim Reed, Charles H. and Phil went
to Manchester to the circus. It was
thus got fine at first hour. great
crowd. Mary Leffler and Tom Tappell
went up.

Saturday June 16

Dark day with East wind.
After noon alone 20 & I did some
mending. Evening Jennie and
May odd were in. It rained
by spells all day.

Sunday June 17

Rain. It rained about all
night and all the morning.
and was a miserable day, not near
as many out to the baccalaureate services
at few by Mr. Jack.

Convening Phil's mother
was seen when Boston
should drive up but
Charles and Ada,
they only stated back
an hour or so. Ruth
and Harry got home
Saturday, they were
three stone was present
etc., Louise & Harold
were in N.Y. visiting
his friends his & Grace
and Barbara, Harold was
having his vacation

22 years today since
we were married

Sunday night Howard took George & I wrote that he & I were afraid of another frost, so after the horses out of his barn but we came up to the top step in the cellar. The main storm 25 months went down.

1911

Monday June 19
Thunder showered a little after two, it is beautiful this morning and was a fine day. After dinner, Mr. Ford, Geo's Kate were in, George & Auntie May, Mrs & Mr. G. E. Bartlett came home at noon.

Tuesday June 20

Cloudy and muggy this A.M. cleared away but was a very hot day. After noon Grand & Frits' mother were in, Geo called a meeting of the directors at Mrs. Farns about buying the church carpet they voted to postpone it indefinitely as every thing else so high, Mrs Greenough took them up to the church in her auto, Mrs H said the carpet looked much better than she expected, there were no scolor. Harritt had a boy go and mind some places, They voted to clean the carpet and do some painting. Evening Auntie May was in, she and Geo went outside with Dorothy Underhill to Chestn.

Wednesday
June 21.

Thursday June 22
Beautiful moon big, and a fine day and the ceremonial such a crowd as went by, the automobiles were thick.

at the

Beautiful weather.

Saturday Jan 22

The last day of the school year at P.A., and it's Poors last day. I heard a lot teachers were coming back but Mr. Healey, he is not. Kate came and I went after noon. It was in awhile,

Evening Auntie May, Dr. Knobell invited Phil to go for a ride with Mr. Smith (teacher), Harold Smith, and Charles Hunter went to Ferncroft and had their supper, home before twelve, had a fine time,

Saturday Jan 23

Still beautiful weather, I had a busy morning, After noon Jo came in twice, Evening Mrs. & Mr. Auntie May, Kate, and Katherine Bartlett, Katherine came to show me her wrist watch that her father gave her, very nice, she is so pleased with it. G Bumpus' family are up

Sunday Jan 24

Rain early this morning and a rainy morning. After noon who should call at the door but Charlie Warren, wife, her mother & brother and Eliza, she looks very sick, riding in the auto does not tire her, I went down and visited with her for quite a while. Charlie told Phil the doctor thought she wouldnt live through the summer

1919

Monday June 25th
 Rather a cold night but a
 beautiful day, after noon
 breezy. Evening Auntie May
 Tom & Edie were in first
 time Edie ~~had~~ been in for
 some time.

Tuesday June 26th
 Cloudy some after noon
 alone, after I left as Auntie M.
 came down, I was in bed
 early.

Wednesday June 27th
 Great day, busy all morning
 After noon alone. Evening Kate
 and Mrs. Petree were in.

Thursday June 28th
 Beautiful day. Phil & Albert
 worked all the after noon in
 the garden. In was in to see
 me, evening we were alone
 A cousin of Phil's mother
 and Auntie May's, came at
 4-45 this afternoon Mrs Cunningham
 and two daughters Helen
 & Wallace Cunningham of
 Blawnoxville Pa, Mrs G. stand
 at the house the daughter with
 Miss Mary Parsons

Friday June 29th
 Charlie & Edie here
 birth day 61 -
 Rain this
 afternoon, late
 did not come &
 sleep.

He record the
 most awful
 mess this a g.
 Maurice
 Brewster
 killed a
 bird last

The garden looks like
 (but finished over basket)
 (of lots number this morning
 this first)

The garden looks like
 (but finished over basket)

sight, and see that there
went to Lacomia N.H. and gave
himself up, he must be insane
he has been reading at the home
for feeble minded the books said
she was the head teacher, there
were two ~~other~~ girls but they got
away from him, Dr Sanders
was sick all this morning
it happened last night,
After ~~noon~~^{noon} and evening Gertrude
(Mrs G. H. Bartlett) came in for a while

Saturday June 30.

Great day, Phil has been busy in
the garden most of the day.

Afternoon I and Phil's mother were
in, Evening Mrs Hart, Kate, Ethel
and Charles, seemed like old times.
(Helen & Fred have been married
Twenty ~~years~~ to day).

Sunday July 1.

It is certainly a beautiful day.

Dr & Harriett to the falls for a ride
this afternoon, about four Phil & I went
up to see the garden it looks fine, Phil
feels rather proud and I don't blame
him, We staid until after eight

Mr Bartlett and Gertrude were up.

We had a shower
in the evening
mostly rainid,
some sunshades and
lightning.

Wednesday July 3
Still hot, got on
very well through the
the night, off to work
Phil's mother was
in, Evening I
sat on the steps in the shade.

Monday July 2
First I had a walk
out, after noon I
and evening I
spent go Spurwinkle
met Phil's mother
& William were in
I had a shower

begun to take sick of Hill & Sawyer

Tuesday July 8 -
Received a bill from Hill & Sawyer
was in their office
and paid it off
dinner, will meet you
at 2 o'clock. Evening
Spent my time
writing my
list all the morning
and now have time
to write.

Wednesday July 9 -
Pretty warm day. The fire
was lit in our room today, by
order of the Selectmen 20 ft.
is very much too soon
or too little distance.
No frost rained the hell at
six A.M. but it did not break
any other. Evening Lillian and
Carolyn arrived.

Thursday July 10 -
Aunt Lucy, Eliza now to main
carrying alone.

Friday July 11 -
Still beautiful weather.
After noon Fannie & Gertrude
were in. After supper I sat out
until went to Natick yesterday, and
out to see the Gibson Play.

Saturday July 12 -
Rather hot & day.
I have been ill all day.
No body will wait with me

Monday July 13 -
Visited the
Scandinavian
in the evening and
the street during
nearly all

Very quiet night no rogered 29th

Tuesday July 10

Got east wind today. After noon, I and Kate were in, Evening
of his mother.

Annual meeting of trustees of Pa.
they got their dinner at Tidwell Hill.
Mr or Mrs Louise got it. We heard
afterward that Mr Percy Horn was the
new principle and Mr Andrew Reynolds
the assistant. You are glad to hear
Mr Reynolds was coming back to Derry

Wednesday July 11

Some rain and rather cold.
Afternoon Mr Jack called, later so
that Ethel were, it rained hard.
Evening alone.

Thursday July 12

Canned straw
berries. Fine day. After noon Phil & I
canned strawberries 16 units, and
amithe may come in. Evening
but Mr Howard and Jennie were
in (the lifton Eaton is very sick)

Friday July 13

Busy day. After noon alone
Evening Mrs Howard came down.

Saturday July 14

Rain about all the morning
but after noon was fine. Phil was
invited to go up to the lake with
Harold, Dr Charles and Charles H. Ethel
came and staid with me, Phil
couldnt go until he closed the
store, doctor came for him, they will
come home some time tomorrow.

Caro dident work today, she

Sunday July 15 1911 3011

Warm day. I got up & got on
D.K. like smart home before I
got breakfast & then had three
beans & took after. I was
alone all day until long
towards night when Phil's
mother and aunt came in.
Charles H. came in and told
me Phil was going to stay
up with Harold and doctor
was going for him after
the Community Chautauqua.
It was 10-15 when Phil came.

Monday July 16

Good day, busy and alone.
Evening Mrs Howard & Aunt May
were in. Georgia's letter said
Willy Howard was in the
Webber Hospital with spinal
menengitis and very sick.

Tuesday July 17

Cloudy this A.M. Afternoon
I ate at home in. Evening
alone,

Wednesday July 18

Spent the day as usual.

Thursday July 19

Maria Bradford went out
last until Oct. Evening
Phil and I walked up to
the house to see the garden
and then over to see Gertrude
and the family. They had
some very handsome presents
The last a very pleasant
time.

Pretty warm day.

Elliott Lizzieette went to Boston last
Friday and will be back
Sunday after next

~~We had strong winds
days, the first
was very~~

Monday July 23
Dix had been unwell today.
The hottest yet, and we
managed to get along.

After noon alone been in
Aunt May & Phil mother's.
I got Ethel always to ride
card with Ade Raynard
She is quite a young lady,
has grown so tall since I
have seen her.

Phil went up with Doctor
& Sarah in evening
about 4-30. He thinks it
much spent.

Tuesday July 24.
East wind today as it is
not as hot & dry. We had
the wind last night. the garden
of day. Afternoon we had a
wonderful shower, not long,

Friday July 20 1917
Hot day. I did not change
my dress all day.

Saturday July 21
(After noon at 2-30 Mary Lester
and Thomas Foxall Jr were married
Raynard after the only relative
invited. After noon I sat out
We had a thunder shower and the
Mountainery glad was struck,
the barns were burned and some
stocks I heard. The four boys went
to the lake again to night, Ethel
Doctor C, Phil & Arnold, Ethel said
with me.

Sunday July 22
Still hot. Ethel & I were invited
to go to ride with Garrett this
afternoon. We went to Raynard,
and Manchester home a little over 42
miles, we saw D. Kincaid and a cousin
went to, it was a fine ride, but when
we stopped riding it was like a furnace.
Phil had a beautiful time.

1917

Sunday July 29. Phil and Henry Leman and went after
Ladd and Party some little this Friday, fine week, cost \$6.00

Monday July 30 Hot, After noon Carrie R.
came over, Evening alone.

Tuesday July 31 Hot, After noon Phil & I
canned 4 pts of string beans.
Gertrude came in a while.
Last of the afternoon Phil
went up to the lake with
Dr Charles and Harold. Evening
alone.

Wednesday July 27 Hot, After noon we had a
thunder shower that cooled
the air, Phil went up to
the lake again, Evening I
sat out for a little while.

Thursday July 28 Cooler, and was a beautiful
day. After noon mended fence
Evening late & Phil's mother
was in, first time Kate
has been down street for the
weeks, she feels better but is
very deaf. (Harriett took)
the auto to Boston today and
left it Ethel & Billie went
home at seven

Friday July 29 Mrs. Bartlett
and family, and
Mr & Mrs. Tandy
visited at Y-22nd
Rock Beach -

Ethel & Turner
were in after
church. Rest of
the day we were
alone.

Fri. Aug 30 Hot

Hot

Monday July 30
Another day. After supper I sat out
to cool off. Phil went up to the
Lake Bathing, Dor C. L. H. H. S. &
Phil, it was fine he said.
He didn't go to bed until
the middle of the night.

Hot
Still awful hot. Last night
was the hottest July 30 for
48 yrs so the Boston papers said.
We know it was a bad night
sleep or crest. I sat down
on the piazza for a long time
this forenoon. After noon it was
over. Evening I went down on the
piazza a while. Phil & the other
three went up bathing -

Hot

Wednesday Aug 1.
Bartlett still a bad day as hot as yesterday
Family day morning. I went down for
went an hour. After noon and evening
to Camp fire. Phil went up to Harold's
this day camp for a swim. He didn't try to
go to bed until eleven.

Thursday Aug 2.
The next morning
I was very bad. I had a
very heavy shower,
that did not stop.

It was a very uncomfortable
all morning, at six
one of mother's heard
lightning shower, Phil
came in the rain.
We had been up the
lawn. Evening it was
hot. I was in
This afternoon
Mrs Taylor was buried
in Cemetery Church at 2-30

1917

Friday Aug 3-

A little cooler this morning
so I made donuts. I had
been cooking much this week.
Afternoon ~~and evening alone~~
Grandma sat out and quite a
party. Florence Abbott is up
to Bates for the month I believe.

Saturday Aug 4

Beautiful day, pretty warm
in the sun but nothing like
the weather we have had.
After noon and evening alone
most of the time.

Sunday Aug 5-

This early in a beautiful
morning, afternoon Phil's mother
was down, Phil, Charles & Ethel
were up to the lake, home
night.

Monday Aug 6

Not so hot today, after noon
Ethel was in. Evening I sat
out.

Tuesday Aug 7

Beautiful, pretty hot in the sun
forenoon. Afternoon
Kate & Mrs How were in. Evening
out. Auntie May & Gao went
up the Kennebunk R., had a fine
trip. Tom went to Saco this
noon ten years since he
was down.

Mrs Cornell Clark fell at the
Depot Sat night and fractured
her arm near the shoulder.

Arring's birthday

1911

Wednesday Aug 8

Beautiful morning - After noon
Phil was in. Evening I sat out.

Thursday Aug 9.

Phil went to Saco at noon, Georgie will be surprised.
Saco He will be gone until Sunday night
The night ~~Dinner~~ May came down here
a calf. and slept, so I wouldn't be
before he alone.

Friday Aug 10

Rained hard most of the A.M.
Albert delivered what orders there was.
This noon sun was shining. Josie
came over. Tom came at quarter past four.
Evening Phil's mother came down.

Saturday Aug 11

Beautiful day. Ethel was in this
A.M. All noon we had
had a great time as the barrel
flicked Phil left leaked, so we used stone
the jars. Evening we sat out until
time it close, - Charles & Ethel
were in, they go for a ride with
Dr. & Harriett tomorrow after noon.

Sunday Aug 12.

Fine morning. I had
a telephone from Phil
last night - he was
in Coopers. Left home

around 1-32, and was
in my village at 2-20
The telephone train
paid early, so he just
connected, so that we
tried to use the local
line, but it was
very pleasant time.
Mrs. Harriett had
a friend visiting
from so they took 6-8
H. & Edna and took it
and Paul & Pauline
went to Ayre, Linton

Father Kate have got &
more

We had our first
corn from the
garden this morn

Tuesday Aug 17.

Rained most
in afternoon -

Saturday Aug 18.
Rained most this
afternoon -

overcast, cool
and very fine

Evening Estelle
and Charles were

Monday Aug 13. 1917
Fine day. Afternoon Phil's
mother, Kate & Jo were in.
Kate told us they had got
to move. The trustee's are
going to fix the house up
for Mr. Reynolds as a
permanent home for the
married teacher.

Evening Mrs. Cook and
Cannie May were in.

Tuesday Aug 14.
Warm lovely day.
Afternoon alone. Evening
Phil's mother was in.

Wednesday Aug 15

Fine morning, some muggy
when we were around.

Thursday Aug 16

Warm Kate came as usual
this morning. Afternoon
Estelle and Mr. Smith
took their dinner and
went up to the lake.

Tuesday Carol has finished her vacation
Wednesday Aug 22.

Wednesday Aug 19

Beautiful day. We left at
quarter of twelve for Dover, and
since just before lunch had
a lovely time. Helen & Fored well.

Evening Ethel & Charles were
up.

Hot Monday Aug 20 -

Carol is having this week for
vacation so I am down in
the store with Albert. We got
on very well. Auntie Lucy
is keeping house for us.

Hot Tuesday Aug 21

Warm morning, but shower
in afternoon cooled the air.
Carol is going up to cousin
Mary's for the night. Evening she

got on very well with
the doctor. All well
and soon with the
rest of the family.

Aug 23

Albert went with the
line with the orders.

Lillian Linton is very
sick, constant pain of doctor
to home and taking of it.
Various break downs and
she ruined several of the
heat, she will be

1917

Hot Friday Aug 24

This has been a mean day so hot and muggy, every living creature damp. It was hard for me in the store.

At night May, Henrietta and Christine bright came, they visited the place out of Boston

Hot Saturday Aug 25 -

Still miserable feeling weather but changed at night.

Evening I had lots of company, Gertrude, Jessie, Phil's mother, May, Henrietta, Teena, and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 26

Cool and very gaudy today. I have had a busy morning. Ethel & Gare, Edna & Harold have gone to Canobie Lake. Afternoon Harold let Phil have the cottage key and we went up to the lake. In the evening, Aunt May & Gare went with us. It was beautiful there, but cold as the sun went down. We went up on the electric car and walked down from Breezy Point, we couldn't get a jitney so Dr. Nuwall came for Phil & I, the others walked or skated to Charles Bartlett Jessie & Gertrude came alone and took auntie & Gare in. We got home about quarter of eight.

45 - Monday Aug 27

45 at 7 am now this morning
 Very cold night after the hot
 twelve, I had to work as Caro
 had a bad cold and couldnt
 come in. Auntie Mary came
 down. Evening Kate came
 down they are going into the
 Warner house. This knight
 will hire two rooms of them
 up stairs and store the rest of
 the furniture. Mr Green & Chester
 will board with Kate.

~~Caro came to~~ Tuesday Aug 28
 work. Busy ful day. Auntie Mary
~~told me get dinner. After noon~~
~~Jo~~ came in, Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 29

Heavy Busy morning. After noon a very
 thunder heavy thunder shower, the blackest
 sky, cloud and regular cloud burst.
 Struck the Hood barn no damage
 done ran along the sink in S.
 Hoods house, made Mr Hood deaf
 milk in one ear, but that will probably
 soon go away. Evening alone first
 time. Ethel M. Dells last book The Thundret
 Hunt. Chance, I like all her books that
 have read.

Thursday Aug 30
 And rained
 hard in afternoon
 rain, watered a
 grain day.

Falldale Aug 31
 Came in 29
 today. Sat in a
 occasional day.
 Afternoon we had some
 rain, evening
 first smotthes and
 Auntie Mary were
 here, and George
 was in his room

Wednesday Sept 5 -
Fine & day but cold.
Last night there was
a frost, around this
morning and after
it the birds were
beginning to sing
and there were no
people to be seen
this afternoon.
Night was cool and
cold but rather nice.

1.22 Marion Coffie went
to the hospital in
Montgomery, Luis

Scanned good
& hear the
church bells

Wednesday
4 day Monday
Mrs. E. & daughter come out
(50) Saturday Sept 1
Cold damp day. Am to day
the only one in. 1917

Sunday Sept 2
Cloudy morning but the
sun came out later,
afternoon and evening we
were alone.

Monday Sept 3
Labor Day, and a busy
day for us. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, they
got a ride from Salem with
Mr. & Mrs. Hardy so got home
before the train (Great Day)

Tuesday Sept 4
Beautiful day Card from
Georgia told me Edith & Edna
Bryant were coming,
expected them on the express
but they got left in Lawrence
so did not get here until noon
They got along alright.

Wednesday
4 day Monday
Mrs. E. & daughter come out
(50) Saturday Sept 1
Cold damp day. Am to day
the only one in. 1917

Sunday Sept 2
Cloudy morning but the
sun came out later,
afternoon and evening we
were alone.

Monday Sept 3
Labor Day, and a busy
day for us. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, they
got a ride from Salem with
Mr. & Mrs. Hardy so got home
before the train (Great Day)

Tuesday Sept 4
Beautiful day Card from
Georgia told me Edith & Edna
Bryant were coming,
expected them on the express
but they got left in Lawrence
so did not get here until noon
They got along alright.

Wednesday
4 day Monday
Mrs. E. & daughter come out
(50) Saturday Sept 1
Cold damp day. Am to day
the only one in. 1917

Sunday Sept 2
Cloudy morning but the
sun came out later,
afternoon and evening we
were alone.

Monday Sept 3
Labor Day, and a busy
day for us. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, they
got a ride from Salem with
Mr. & Mrs. Hardy so got home
before the train (Great Day)

1917

Cold. Tuesday Left 4

Lazareable day, and a little
rain sent much the girls and
the Evening Grindigell came
in.

Tom & Kate got moved today
most every thing. Tom & Mrs
Arthur, Reynolds came this after
noon.

Tuesday Sept 7

Cold morning but I am not up
-taker. Girls rode up to LaFarge with
Phil, then went up to Emberton.
Mr. Hare showed them all around
there, they think it very nice.
After noon they went to Chester.
Evening Phil's mother was in.

Saturday Sept 8

Rather cold day. Busy morning
after noon Phil took the girls to Grandchamp
he bought a pair of table spoons for
Ruzibla Battlett, he had a letter R engraved
on them, while they were gone I heard the
surprise & my wife, Annie May was in
when I saw an automobile come up the
street, I said there is Charlie Walker and
it looks like Georgia, but it can't be,
but sure enough it was Georgia & Dorothy,
they came to Haverhill this morning, I laid
& dinner then Chas brought them up,
Ada & Louise came & but they went right
back as Saturday is a busy day in the
store, I was so glad to see them. Every
Mr. Hare & Jennie were in

(((ELD)) and came after the 8 day 313
by way of Manchester

Punday Sept 8

Still cold. Weather going on
to day. Ethel & Edith came
in after church, they went
to ride with Mrs. Harriett
Fay all day visited Mrs. Mrs.
McKenzie, went to Hampshire
Bridge, home at 8-30.

Our girls went to walk with
Roxannet & Gardner Knott
Esther & night.

From schools Monday Sept 10
begin cold day, After noon Ethel
came up Evening Kate &
Hattie Gray were in.
Helen came home on the express.
Kate is so deaf.

((((Freeze))) Tuesday Sept 11
Very cold night and a
freeze, took every thing about
in the gardens, it seems
to bad Georgia girls met
at a party of eight, Edith and
Ada went to Salem and took
electric to Hagerhill, George
hurried home. I enjoyed their
visit very invisible of it,
how we wish we lived nearer
each other so we could visit
afternoons. Girls will stay for
Hagerhill until Thursday
then they go to Boston and
Waltham. Afternoon at church
and leave some down
evening alone

Ice in my bird bath this A.M.

Wednesday Sept 12.
Cold evening but came off warm
and it was a perfect day for
Priscilla Bartlett wedding.

Phil hustled and got ready at
2-3 we walked up to the church,
Ethel went with us and Marie White
brought us home in her auto.
It was a lovely wedding and Priscilla
looked handsome the church was full
the decorations fine and every thing
went smooth, the two little girls as
ring bearers were very cominig.

Mary left small song to be sung
a beautiful voice, and sang as the
bridal party came up the church.

Phil went to the reception but did
not, Ethel, Mrs Goodrich (John's wife)
Mrs Howz Auntie May and Melvina Dow
were in, Cousin wife Charles Gray came
down. Priscilla had beautiful presents
and lots of them.

Guy Glidder died yesterday 315
at Hospital in Boston.

Friday Sept 13.

Beautiful day we are having
now or rather after the freeze.
My son Fred told John in
Salem is boarding at Dr. Greenway's
for a while, she is not very well.
Evening Kate was up, she
can bear with it.

Dana went to Bellows for
the night.

Friday Sept 14

The second day Ethel came
in and told me they were
going on a trip with Dr and
Harriet, down in Maine &
the Rangeley Lakes, home through
Kennebunk.

After noon we had dinner
and told us the Drayton and
we in what supper of the
Victor lace was having and
Dr West made the rolls & that
he called them and got
me so every thing went
well.

Saturday Sept 15

Spent and Dick, Guy Smith
arrived today came to place
Masonic funeral.

Ethel and Charles were here
this evening
5 AM 2 AM.

Saturday Sept 16

Letter from Georgia says Mrs. Deane
staid until Tuesday P.M.

Monday Sept 17

Bad weather, cloudy day. After
noon Auntie May was in, and
Kate came up after supper.

Tuesday Sept 18

Rain about all the morning
and noon fair and warmish
evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 19

Dinner at home & laundry day. Barbara & Phil
and went to Diner at fair, Bunting
went to school with me.

Thursday Sept 20

Hot morning Mrs. Scott came
and swept for once. Right after
dinner we had a Silver Spoons
all around but not over full,
came on the stage, had a fine
time. Dora started for Philadelphia
at eleven. I spent evening
alone home.

Friday Sept 21

Cloudy & cool, grey and dark
most of it in the afternoon. After noon
Mother had hand knitting alone except
for a few minutes when Phil
surprised us. Mother came up, dinner
break alone.

Saturday Sept 22

Rainy, Boring morning. Mr. Howell
came last night about nine & after
Sister came up this afternoon. They
had a delightful trip. Phil mother
were down just before supper
evening. Same late.

a ride on the road
this A. M. 1917

Sunday Sept 23
Cold night. Alone about all

Y-30). Had a pleasant
day and latter was
most interesting.

Monday Sept 24
28 and very cold.

After noon Grestade came
in with his hunting, and
a license for returning.
Evening the Party called

Tuesday Sept 25
Fine and warm day.
So was in.

Evening, Alice

Wednesday Sept 26
We are having great weather
afternoon. Paul mother was
down. Evening Mrs Moore
came in, the first time this
summer.

Thursday Sept 27

Very pleasant day.
Mrs Ritter was buried

this afternoon the
grave site is the lot
of Mr. Brown & close the
grave unless the
house and enclosed to
give the church the
right room the grave

is open, they are trying
to get it. Evening
Paul and I

Saturday Sept 28
 Rained a little this morning
 but cleared away. Also noon
 drove down to the camp.
 The boys went to Lawrence
 for their supper. Dr Charles, and S.
 Mr MacKenzie, Phil & Charles H., then
 came home by the way of Lowell.
 They enjoyed their supper and had
 a fine indoor light ride.

Saturday Sept 29
 Beautiful day. Very busy for me all
 the morning. After noon I worked
 walls in hat Lillian Elton; I am
 very glad to see her, but she is so
 fat, she looks better on the face than
 I expected she would. Evening Ethel
 and Charles were in.

Sunday Sept 30
 This is a disagreeable day, dark
 and drizzling & drizzling, looked stupor
 as usual. It would be fine, so
 in bullet journal, Mr & Mrs Hartley
 & mother come Island to them.
 Mr Angell family started off
 after 2 o'clock they did. Curtis Gray
 came in the rest of day while
 Phil & I, the team party got
 them home at 4 o'clock at 4 o'clock
 there are had a thunder shower,
 rained hard and will in
 winter place

Saturday Oct 1 1917

Cloudy most of the time.
Breakfast dry, cooler at
noon. It was over the
afternoon & evening with
clouds.

Sunday Oct 2
The weather was very
fine until after noon
and evening alone.

Monday Oct 4

Little rain today. After noon
it, Ethel and Rose Deserwach
were in, Evening clear.
The barrier and bridge crossed
to day, truck came from
Spud Lester, the truck did not
get away until 6-30.

Tuesday, Oct 5-

Short day as usual, Evening
cloudy very warm.

October 6

Very short day because
of the snow. It came
in last night, &
it has not stopped.
Till the wind
blows it will not
be out.

Sunday Oct 7

Dark and drizzling rain all day. Ethel & Charles were in after church, the rest of day we were alone.

Monday Oct 8

Cloudy day, after noon Kate & Jo were in, I said Harry's mother & father said they would come and stay with her this winter, Ralph and Mary can go to school here, Evening cold.

Tuesday Oct 9

Dark weather, alone all day.

Wednesday Oct 10

Dark and some rain, Jo came over this P.M. Mrs. French objected to Jo having Harry father to stay with her and said she must have more room, I think it's much went away now, as I don't care for the rest, so I saw Mr. Parkett and they are going to have one of his houses, the one Mrs. Drift just moved from. I am glad they were able to get that. Afternoon, Jonathan, Ethel & Amie Young + were at swimming alone.

Thursday Oct 11

Cloudy & drizzling rain all day, Ethel & Charles were in after church, the rest of day we were alone.

Cottage

1917

Wm. Holl drove in to say good bye
 she goes to Wadsworth & work
 for the principle of the High school
 There Mr. Howe, his wife has
 been very ill. Evening Mr. Howe
 came in.

Saturday Oct 13

Cold morning but warmer though.
 The day did not have a fine
 start though. After noon alone
 and evening Rate, Cuth & Black
 were in.

Sunday Oct 14.

Beautiful morning. We had a
 chance to go to ride with Gandy
 but was up at 8 A.M. with his father so
 we could not go. Evening Mr. Howe
 came in.

Mr. L. Proctor died today, he had
 a stroke out on the farm at
 Pleasant Hill. It was very sudden.

Monday Oct 15

Breezy as usual. About after
 noon, George Hartland called

me today. George is lame now.
 This morning just after seven
 the fire alarm blew. He could
 see the reflection so I telephoned
 and found out it was a fire
 at Leland book place in Amherst.
 The fire had been in for years.

Wednesday Oct 17

Beautiful

Brent
Massart
MorningMorning
Oct 24 shed a load
of dried leaves
in the back yard.

1919

Friday Oct 19

Busy as usual. After noon I came
home to tea and cleaning Kate came
over from the station and dinner for
the evening.

Saturday Oct 20

Phil had our chimneys cleaned out
and I am glad. At 11 A.M. 4-30 before
I got cleaned up, although the men
are very good about brushing up
what little dirt they make.

Frank Farmer did the work
evening alone.

(25) Sunday Oct 21

Cold morning but a beautiful
bright day. Phil went up to see
how much they had done on the
fire place. I was alone evening
Aunt Mary came in.

Monday Oct 22

Beautiful day. After noon we took
Angel and Kate walking.

Evening alone until Phil
came up stairs.

Tuesday Oct 23

Still fine. Phil's mother came down
this AM, her cold is better. After we
go swimming, she had been to see
Mrs. Fine with Ralph, and R.
will start in the morning at Rd.
Swimming pool was not

open yet
so we went
to the beach
and swam
in the water
which was
about 70° F.

Swimming	Oct 23	Partly cloudy	Oct 24	Partly cloudy

Oct 23. Sun.

Edith Seeger is a little better
has had a slight attack of pneumonia. 323

Friday Oct 26

Another perfect day. Phil got the
orders out before dinner, after
noon he & Abbott went up in
the woods, began cutting on
Geo/Baumtors lot. Evening
Cate came in, Lillian left. X
had a bad time last night &
Cate was up there all night &
Charles in town.

(In Friday evening, Abbott
& Edith, Carol & Edna went
down to Geo/Baumtors lot
there at 3-30, had supper and
the boys played cards)

Saturday Oct 27

Another perfect day. I had
a very busy time and at
night was very tired, so
went to bed early.

Aunt May arrived.
was for a short visit and
spent the night with her
brother to have, brother has
given it back but soon
has a job with the ammonia
factory, we said

December 1st 1918 - Shreve about 1:30 am

Left around 10:30
and the train

arrived at the station
and the engine
was stopped

came out to look

for some

water

Edith leaving with us a little while
this afternoon, she has been rather ill.

Monday Oct 29

Rather cool night, Barry & I
walked all the A.M. After noon
alone. Evening auto trip to see
in a minute, she brought me a
paper. Maurice Broadford has been
sent to Concord from Asylum for
examination.

Tuesday Oct 30

Very warm damp morning,
Afternoon it poured and the
wind blew a gale. After supper
Ethel came in to wait for the
car.

Wednesday Oct 31

Cloudy but nice today. After noon
Kali came in, evening alone.

Thursday Nov 1

Good day. Store closed in after noon
Phil got a lamp ready to take
up to Harolds camp, they are going
to have a banquet there to-morrow
night George & Lee are coming up.
Evening one more walk.

Friday Oct 2 /
Left morning and took
train to Concord
there for the day.
George & Lee got here about
three. Lee came over to see
me about his piano.
Evening Phil home
before 12. They had a light
one there were eight
of us. Phil's son
and wife, Phil's son
and daughter, Phil's
son's wife, Lee
& Ethel. I walked there
at 12 o'clock, several hours
after Lee left. They
very noisy, they had

Saturday Nov 8 1917

Rather cool. Busy as usual
until 2:30, friends from town
in after supper.

Sunday Nov 9

Cold morning. Philo, father
and Charles were in.
The rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Nov 10

Warms the sun reported
this morning. After noon when
drawing cards long & between
these.

Tuesday Nov 11

Beautiful day. After noon
finishing alone. Drawing
cards & Charles was up.
My back little had the first
three cent stamp on his
box beginning Nov 2 & just three
cent stamps on the letters and
two on post cards.

Wednesday Nov 12

Cold cloudy day. After noon
alone and drawing alone -
cold for anyone to come out

Thursday Nov 13

Cloudy & cold all day
but some sun in the afternoon
and a few clouds at night.
Drawing cards & letters
and a few clouds in the afternoon
and a few clouds at night.



Friday Nov 9

Some snowed, but the wind still blows some. After noon Mr & Mrs were in. Evening alone
Geoffrey and his brother, Gwendolyn P.
Mrs Gordon, Mrs Bartley, Mrs Saltzman
on the committee.

Saturday Nov 10

Pretty good day. Bruce arrived
Lionel Reynolds came up for a little
while, he had Helen and his sister with him
he brought the family over to visit
Upper. Evening Auntie May, Ethel &
Charles were in.

Sunday Nov 11

Partly cloudy today Phil went
up to the Camp this afternoon
with Dr. Charles & Harold Hattie
came in, Evening Mr Hoer am-
ing a few minutes.

Monday Nov 12

Good day, I was busy all day
general work and evening
Evening quite busy we are

Sunday Nov 13

Very cold morning

but sunny

Cloudy afternoons

Auntie May

Charles

George

John

Phil

Tom

Walter

Wendy

Winston

Zoe

One year ago today we stood
on just such a day -

Wednesday Nov 14 1917

Beautiful day, real warm
Afternoon Ethel was in
Evening alone

Thursday Nov 15

Beautiful warm day. Kate
came up in after noon,
Phil & Arthur Edger went up
in the woods. During our
play was down.

Louise wrote her grandfather
was very sick and they had
taken him to the hospital.
For our operation some
bladder trouble.

Friday Nov 16

Much colder and the wind
blows. After noon in of
supper Auntie May was in.

Saturday Nov 17.

Fine warm day. I was very
busy, and alone all day.

I spent the fire rather low and
after supper I found it out so had
to build a good fire, when Phil
came there was coal enough to
put on coal. This is a silly thing
to write.

Pinkerton & Sonborn

played football at the Depot
Pinkerton won 81 to 0

Met him at 10:30 A.M.

Wednesday Nov 18th

Spent a happy day. Evening
passed away in rest &
recitation.

Very cool here with out
wind or sun. Now, the
morning out in the sun.

Wednesday Nov 19th

Spent most of the day
out in the sun.

and running about

New York November 19th 1890
After a long illness poor Brody
is back home. He is 25 years old

Friday Nov 20th

Unusually dark day. Last day
as usual winter has come.
With feelings of anxiety and
dread very suddenly last night
got up without any ill.

17/17

1870-1871

Harriet Beecher Stowe's Journal

Friday Nov. 30

Wash & got a good wash. We
nearly finished before dinner.
Dinner began late & we had
and extra course. Worked
and rested most of the day.

Saturday Dec. 1

This has been a disagreeable day.
Albert went to Derby early in
the forenoon & I strolled around
alone, tired and at bed early.

Sunday Dec. 2
A very quiet and still morning.
Stayed home alone all day.

Sunday

Monday Dec. 3

Beautiful day. Morning little
work in. Afternoon & evening alone.
Visited May's house & on board.

Tuesday Dec. 4

Still good comfortable weather.
Afternoon alone. Evening Albert
and Kate were here.

Wednesday Dec. 5

Still fine. The children have
managed to get some skating on
the little rink. Paul says it is
like sleighing on the road at Lake
Huron or about made flower
because there is even alone and
evening alone.

Thursday Dec. 6

Friday Dec. 7

Saturday Dec. 8

Albert & I left to call on
for Plaid on S. rampart St.

331

Friday Dec 7.

Beautiful day except the snow
and so cold. After noon like
some down again, evening
alone.

Saturday Dec 8.

Raymond left on 2^r day
of his Hemerobius trip to
about four it began to
snow and was a perfect
storm for awhile.

Sunday Dec 9.

Beautiful day except the
wind, the snow is heavy so
it does not blow. 8 o'clock in
evening. After noon Dr. How-
ard Sparks, Harriet & Louise com-
e in. Charles Hunter comes single
cloud. Evening alone.

Monday Dec 10

Past This snow still makes one skeptical
but after noon outside comes in
evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 11

anticipating snow to fall
May this morning, it is bright and
had no clouds. Not soon late again
Charles comes. Evening alone.

Wednesday Dec 12
bare
stair
home
from
School

letter from Louise said they found a
man in the house who told them he
was still living, he was moved
from the Halett. It is a private one on
Cloudy Hill by a doctor &
it can't be told where it is.
Both Phil and Harry were
at home on Thanksgiving.

Wednesday Dec 23.
Phil had a hard night, I got rather
nervous, today he has not been
aroused and eaten nothing but a
little melted milk. Should have
out. Tom was in, and Postman
brought a letter but she did
not read it. They got two long miles
to travel but the road, the cold &
uncomfortable day.

Thursday Dec 24.
Morning was a fine frosty morn-
ing, temperature at 35°. I started a
caged night, Phil went down town
about 6-7 to mail the books,
and get enough cotton and tobacco
Phil had half a barrel to come
down so he sent his sleds got
the wood & 15 they would like
the house out this morning, as Phil
didn't feel very strong decided to
wait until tomorrow.

Steam at the top
at Portland Soc, Oct 13

Wednesday Dec 15
Papa said you were a fine
boy now & I was alone all
day. Auntie May still sick.
And, the doctor won't come
again. He made four calls.

Thursday Dec 16
I fished and sold in the
square of Leaven. We were
alone all day. Paul went
up to see Uncle George, he is
better.

Friday Dec 17

Cold day. About as warm
as yesterday. Received a tele-
gram. Paul had one hundred pounds
of sugar come today, the first
for a long time.

Aunt Mary's Tuesday, Dec 18
butchered day) Collins sold and very
clean day. Monday Philobell
did the Lovers up in 2 lb
packages and emailed them
for the regular customers and
about what round.

Paul went to Manchester
this afternoon. Encouraged
was wishing for sugar in
her letter. Last Friday Mary
went around to the stores
and bought flour to make
the bread etc.

Wednesday Dec 19
Windy and cold. Afternoon
After noon, & evening alone.

Thursday Dec 20
Very rainy & drizzling. Very steamy.
Left at noon to catch the
train - they got to Co. Junction
Portland Me. " No other info. for
me. Phil went down to see H.
and J. and Frank & Ralph
about it to him and his, for
dinner and hotel until go-

Friday Dec 21
Still warmer and cloudy. After-
noon I came up, staying during
most of the afternoon & evening
Evening Ethel came in.

Saturday Dec 22
Beautiful day, very clear in
the afternoon. Phil & Albert
met each at the hotel, leaving
Ethel came up with her mother
and Charles came in late.
Karel Kie came from Chile yesterday
by a few steps. Emil Kie was going
to look it up the evening I left.

1917

Tuesday Dec 25

Cloudy and a quiet day with us. I did not feel just right as we did not go up to the house to dinner. Tom and I how scarce it is, we bought one dozen half an apple and half a squash pie. We went outside down to Miss Leablowe to dinner at Park & I ate ours alone) and got a nice good dinner. Mary came down later, she got her present this year, although I received a few. Lucy, Ruth, Emma, Tom & I had Christmas.

Wednesday Dec 26

It was up to see me after dinner, Harry is at Fort Leavenworth instead of Wallin. He writes to about every day. He had been promised for his mission. Late had quite a dinner party yesterday (Sunday, Nov 26) and Mr. Osborne Foster.

Thursday Dec 27

Cold but fair. This noon Phil went to Grandstaff to the Grand Lodge of Masons, Derry Lodge well off the degree. Mr. Reynolds were Phil's father & step mother. The car home by 11:30, the men did dinner and the others caught up with friends of them.

Bow & wife went east.

Tuesday Dec 28

Some snow, but not much
she was sick in bed, so Abbot
went around for coffee and Phil
staid in the store. After noon Edie
and I were home, and I was
I was alone.

Saturday Dec 29

10 below this morning and skid
around just most of the time, in
afternoon it grew colder and more
leisure. I had hard work to keep
warm, I am still cold and
~~EE~~ Dr Barker was over in the afternoon
Every body staid at home today
unless they were obliged to go out.

20 below Sunday Dec 30

Clouded all night, Phil left up north
after one blinding fire, then we
left at five, it was 19 below at
the station the coldest that Phil
ever remember's there. We started
up at 5 and off to R.R. Home up at
8 and up to the church early 4 above
in the church we were in
for three times through the day
and got home in before prangy
meeting. Harry Livergood well
as he could fully fit at home, the
L.M.C. started Saturday to
these will come Friday Bob, Harry
and Frankly.

other house.

1917

Monday Dec 6th

Phil was up last night &
 & I was up last night & it was
 a cold night but took Bob
 and went after dinner down
 to the beach to fish and
 we fished around off all the
 time. Spent a few hours
 and the Blarney and his
 late company and spent the
 whole night down at the beach
 come in.

Edna Skinner was in and
 we just heard that Harry had
 got across to France I suppose.

Happy New Year to all the
 family & friends. Tuesday Jan 1 1918
 saw I believe at the store door at 7
 am this morning. Mr. Tom Ranta
 today, says Greenland has been
 in. Georgia wrote they had
 been frozen up both Peter
 and Eddie gone. Surely this is
 an awful spell of cold weather.
 Albert thinks it will change
 very cold spell for 2 years.
 Jessie told me about Albert
 down there to super. Nelson
 the last one to go

below 0° & it's getting warmer.
 I shall be thankful when we
 have warm weather it is
 safe & convenient to keep the
 sleds toward the hill road
 than down the valley.
 The road is after dinner, it
 will be at the post.

Cleaning sleds.

Wednesday Jan 3
 cold. Afternoon & evening a
 minute, Evening alone. Snowed
 a little at night.

Friday Jan 4

I telegraphed early this morning.
 Mrs Eaton is sick with a bad cold.
 She did not come in, she had
 her horse come up. Ned went
 out on the trail. Phil telephoned
 every where he could and got no
 news. I was alone afternoon
 and evening.

2 more. Saturday Jan 5

We are glad if some women
 had the wind blew hard all
 night. In the snow went up to 2 ft.
 It will be over 30 inches about
 the first. We were unable to get
 ash wood and burning. Mr. Eaton
 is a invalid, he is sick with a cold.

Sunday Jan 13

Snow and cold.

After noon Ethel

called on us many

times, they

are invited up

to the office.

Ernie & Eddie

came to visit

us in the evening.

John & Lillian

came to visit

us in the evening.

Mr How and Aunt Mary
were in.

Monday Jan 7
The day passed as usual
but outside the snow is
close all day.

Tuesday Jan 8
Letter from Georgia said all
are well, they have had to wait
for awhile.

Wednesday Jan 9
Warren, Stone closed their office
soon. Jo and I were alone in
Evening Phil & I were alone.

Thursday Jan 10
Albert feels better so did some
work, but has been a fine day.

Saturday Jan 12
Snow & rain in morning, then
cleared away and has been
nice walking. Aunt Mary
came to dinner or supper

and Ethel

came to visit

us in the evening.

John & Lillian

came to visit

us in the evening.

John & Lillian

came to visit

us in the evening.

John & Lillian

came to visit

Tuesday, Jan 14

low, and again I thought it would
be difficult to get back on the road.
In the evening, we walked around
in the city, then the telephone
rang, a telephone. After dinner it was
over a number.

Evening Auntie May & Kate,

(Tuesday, Jan 15)

Six P.M. - the snow very so hard
heavy, but the neighborhood saving for
dust. In town it was mostly roads
all the forenoon! At noon it let
up, and the snow then?

Club Park waiting to sing at night and
the leaders are going to give them
a supper, meat excepted meat will
not be wanted potato, doughnut, cheese, coffee,
coffee, cookies. They promised the
meat after all on account of
the snow, but it would not have
been a bad night, and have
it tomorrow. It was nice after
supper I borrow a book for Harry
to take to read.

Wednesday, Jan 16
All day we turned up
Auntie May and the
About 2:00 went to the
factory they worked
to make a sofa for us
to use, you can see it
next to the desk and
settee set in the back.

David's birthday
Dinner, 50 dollars by
John

915

Thursday Jan 17.

Cloudy and some snow,
but no hard snow. Came up
to bed just at the sunset &
stayed all night. Covering
over 1^o was alone. Other
was in about five.

This we were informed
that beginning to tomorrow
I am off to La Jolla. Should
clean up & doze and that we
should have 10 working holidays
that will take us through
March, it is to save fuel.

The old door was kept open
Sunday until twelve.

Below Friday Jan 18
Very cloudy this morning,
the trees were white and it
did not melt until near
noon. After noon & evening the

Saturday Jan 19.

Snowed off on all day, just
little flowered. All night needed
them went down town, covering
Austin Way & Robt. Rose etc.
The old bay window began to
leak to night so I had several
holes made up.

One hour
and a half
therefore
there is
nothing
else to
do.

January 20.
A bit cold & rainy

Sat Monday Feb 1st
Cloudy & cold.

A lone Monday Jan 21

Cloudy morning. Jim was in
for a few minutes. After noon
I minded, then later Ethel was in.
Evening wrote home. Brought in
the mail.

Tuesday Jan 22

Cloudy morning and began to
snow after dinner. Jerome & Goat track
were in. Evening alone.

Mr Charles Sweet arrived in to
the Parsons house today.

Wednesday Jan 23

Busy as usual. After dinner
Mr Jacks and Auntie Mary were in.
Evening Jo came in on way
to meeting.

Thursday Jan 24

Not a bad day. Albert Sweet up with
the orders. After noon Auntie Mary,
Kate & Jo were in. Evening alone.
Ralph Steamer had the measles, and
Harry wrote the measles had broken
out there and the island was
quarantined, he has his uniform
and hoped to get home.

Friday Jan 25

Another cold & cloudy day.
The day long the
measles things. Auntie
Mary came in
with a link.

Cold & above I believe

343

Saturday Jan 27 1918
Cold and bright & clear & blue.
were in after church, and
Miss father auntie Mary & Rose
were in through the day.

Monday Jan 29
4 below and a cold day.
After noon store closed, Ma
was up. Evening we were
out.

4 above Tuesday Jan 29
Snow this A.M., it snowed
yesterday afternoon & evening
a little. Cleared and fair
this morning. I am coming in
evening Auntie Mary.

Wednesday Jan 30
2 or 3 below this morning
Clouded over and looks like
snow. Afternoon & evening
cloudy today
(Mother & Bulletts side
Dr. Barker was over to see
her this afternoon.

Thursday Jan 31

10 below some
places, but some
parts are having
old snow still
out in the sun
and clouds.

1916

Tuesday Feb 1.

Not quite as cold, still Phil said
he left the car as much as any
day this winter, cloudy at first,
but the sun came out after noon
and this afternoon the wind
was gone. I was alone Evening
Auntie Mary came.

Saturday Feb 2.

Bright about all day. After noon
Ethel was in. Evening Jessie
& Auntie Mary. Katherine still
has the doctor, some intestinal
trouble, they think she is better.
John "Jo" came in and told me Harry
was coming to night by the
way of Manchester. He left by
train Monday morning.

Sunday Feb 3.

Night cloudy and began to snow about
a quarter past nine. We saw Harry &
Ralph go to church, they
came in on their way home.
Harry - Ralph found they stood out
a while, when Lee hunted up a place.
At night Paul's father came in, drawing
his handkerchief.

Evening Ethel's

Cloudy and a
fierce wind, the
second day this
should never
have been so
cold and bright
so the clouds will

(at 5, 20-23 below)

345

-Having a hard time, so train
through this morning, don't know
when the first got through, freezing
day. No schools it is so cold,
was water has frozen several times
makes it hard for Paul. So we are
the A.M. so we get trade, nothing
left in bed, her side still sore, it
is to high for the appendix so the
doctor says. The doctor paper sprung
a leak and Paul had to make
Bouquet cover and fix it.
Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 6

Paul thought at first he would
not go down the pipe, but he
found he could go along all
right. Able to sleep. Friend B.

Evening Auntie May came in.

Thursday Feb 7

Still cold, the hydrant broke
in front of house, flooded the
cellar and all vegetable
house. They turned the water
off the main street so we
were without oil water until
some time in the afternoon.

After noon Auntie May & Kate were

here. Evening Martha Rice

was here quite a long time.
Russell is at Fort Ocean

N.C. He is well. Freeman

The boy that Hawes
enlisted with Freeman is gone
has died of pneumonia. The first heavy
snow in Florida. The first heavy
fog. Edna got a telegram from

Monday Feb 11. New Regs 201
Harrington & Hart
The Smiths

After dinner Hart came
and I have closed at 12.

Evening Hart came
through New Georgia
letter. He came at 12.
Dinner and the letter
read expect to meet
Foster & Son next L.
W. had his there.

Paid Hart's bill
and out of

Tuesday Feb 12.

Warmer but cloudy this AM
while father was here so we could
not go, the rest of the day we were
alone.

Saturday Feb 16.

5 below cloudy and some snow.
George who to me came in and
had been a waiter here at Hotel
in France at French Embassy, he
sent a Christmas box and we got
it, he wrote a nice letter, he is
in a hospital here wounded three
times, but expects to go back to the
front he died of, amputated two children
now Grace was going to answer the
letter, he wants her to leave again
After noon George left
I went in evening to see George.

Friday Feb 15.

Cloudy here - some snow.
George who to me came in and
had been a waiter here at Hotel
in France at French Embassy, he
sent a Christmas box and we got
it, he wrote a nice letter, he is
in a hospital here wounded three
times, but expects to go back to the
front he died of, amputated two children
now Grace was going to answer the
letter, he wants her to leave again
After noon George left
I went in evening to see George.

Mr. G. H. Brinley died at
the Grand Union this forenoon 347

Tuesday Feb 12 1916

Seems good & have it so
much warmer. After snow
Amber May, I and May you
are, Deer are just beginning
early. Bird got up & shovelled
the snow off but it kept up
all night. At midnight we
tried to go out & bed early.

Wednesday Feb 13

Rainy, had morning game
hunting until 2. Afternoon
I and May were in town
alone. Thursday Feb 14,

Things went as usual today

had Dr. Nichols, a dentist at
home. Mrs. Wilson got up
and take care of her.

One & P. Brinley sick
(~~had pneumonia~~, taken last
Sunday evening about eight

Friday Feb 15

Rained some this morning but
afternoon it was fair. Late
& I went in after Mr. Brinley
funeral that goes at the Grand
at 2:30, he had no relatives.

Saturday Feb 16
Very cold &
windy and
blowing
into snow &
ice
over here.
The wind is
very strong
every time
there is a
change in
the weather.

Joseph B. Bartlett died on Sunday

Sunday, Feb 17.

915

Snow Sad news when we heard Mr. Bartlett
died again. It must be a great blow to
Mrs. Mr. Bartlett and children. It has been
a blue day. We were alone -

below Coll. Monday Feb 18

Recess as though Phil & I were
cold all night. Busy all morning
Afternoon Phil was here. ~~we were alone.~~

Tuesday Feb 19

Rain, began near noon. Remained
Kate & Jo were in. I was very
busy. After noon alone, Evening
the same until Phil came up.

Wednesday Feb 20

Beautiful day overhead, but very
rainy off and on. Phil got on all right well
but ¹³⁰ Dr. Barker and Waller of
Manchester had a consultation case
with ⁱⁿ Katherine Bartlett this way. She had
all night ^{got} to go to the hospital as soon
as ever, so they were unable to get her up.
Poor girl it is appendicitis. Three
weeks since she was taken sick
Afternoon alone. Evening alone.

Friday Feb 21

alone

recently suffered
from severe illness
and is still bedriddensince Saturday
evening with little
change.They were three
days ago.

Evening alone

McGraws place
remained quiet

Monday, Feb 25-

They planned on
leaving this A.M.
Mr Bartlett & Gertrude
left early, it was a
clear case of "spunk".
The car just arrived
at the little station
there, so I went
in.

To get my ticket
I had to stand in
line. I thought it
the cold, gertrude
had to stand in
line and make
it wait.

Warmer and cloudy this A.M.
Auntie May was the only one in.
(About 3-3) Mr Bartlett & Gertrude took
Katherine & Manuela to the Great,

they went on the 4 train.

Mr Bartlett has had a good time at
some mistake in telegrams they were at
home all the time they will get home
Tuesday, and the funeral will be
Wednesday.

(P below) Tuesday Feb 22.

As the stores closed last Monday
they kept open today. We got
enough for dinner, but when
we got dinner, Hattie took dinner
with us to day. After noon Ethel
came in, she had been to see
Dr. R. with Hazel. Evening

Snowy & huffy still cold, but green.

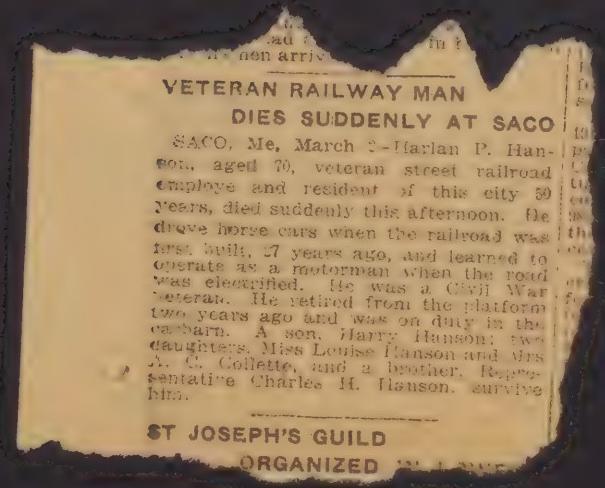
Warmer down to the day. Warmed
down last night, off now.
(Auntie May came down the first
time she has been out, after supper
go over. May come in a few.
January 30 reports they will
be sent to Canada soon, but they
will return. May said father
was going to the hospital to marras.

Wednesday Feb 24.

Warmer and cloudy this A.M.
Auntie May was the only one in.
(About 3-3) Mr Bartlett & Gertrude took
Katherine & Manuela to the Great,

they went on the 4 train.

Mr. Joseph P. Battell died this morning
Sunday, Feb. 17. 1916



Mr. Bartlett has had a good time at 349
some mistake in telegram they were sent
from all the time they will get here

Mrs. Eleanor F. Bartlett

Mrs. Eleanor Frances Bartlett, wife of Joseph B. Bartlett, died of pneumonia at her home in Derry Village Sunday morning at an early hour. She was stricken with the disease on Monday and although everything was done that was possible for her relief yet she was forced to succumb to the disease that proved of unusual severity.

Mrs. Bartlett was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McDaniels, and was born in Northwood April 8, 1866. June 27, 1894 Miss McDaniels and Joseph B. Bartlett, cashier of the Derry National bank, were united in marriage and have since lived in this town. Mrs. Bartlett was a charter member of the Derry Woman's club and was very helpful in that organization and in many other social ways. She was deeply loved and respected by a wide circle of friends all of whom will miss her.

Mrs. Bartlett is survived by her husband, one daughter Mrs. Priscilla Raney, of Bourough Valley, Calif., and two sons, Richard C. Bartlett, a student at the New Hampshire State college at Durham, and Joseph Bradbury Bartlett, a student at Pinkerton, who during out-of-school hours assists his father in the bank. Two brothers, Frank A. McDaniels and James S. McDaniels of Newmarket, and a sister Mrs. Arioch W. Griffiths of Durham also survive.

The funeral services will not be held till word can be received from the daughter Priscilla to know whether she can reach home. Tuesday morning no word had been received from her in answer to several telegrams sent. She was away from their western home with her husband who had enlisted for the U. S. service.

A Surprise Party

June

July 13

Next

day

same

day

same

day

same

day

same

day

day

for Joseph H. Butt and the family
Sunday, Feb 17. 1916

**WASHINGTON
ATLANTIC CITY**
Old Point, Natural Bridge, Richmond,
Southern Pines, and other resorts.
LOWEST RATES WEST
"TRAVEL," the most complete book
of tours ever issued. Mailed FREE.
GEO. E. MARSTERS, INC.,
240 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON

Winter Travel

Our Travel service is especially helpful under present conditions in planning and arranging tours for business or recreation. Largest information regarding schedules, connections, far

In Battell has paid from Russell \$49
some mistake in telegram if they were at
home all the time they will get their
money back

GET EGGS Market

JESSE J. CHASE

Passed Away of Pneumonia.

Funeral at 1 Sunday

Jesse J. Chase passed away following a few days' illness with pneumonia, Thursday morning. He was born in Derry 68 years ago last January, and was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Chase.

Mr. Chase is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Clara Owens, and Mrs. Mabel Blake; also three sons, Frank A. Chase of Haverhill, Mass., George C. Chase and Jacob S. Chase of Londonderry; one sister, Mrs. Alma Martin, and three brothers, Jasper J. Chase, Robert T. Chase and Riswekk G. Chase, all of Derry. Eight grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Chase had worked for Holmes & Wheeler for the past 15 years, and they state that he was a most faithful and reliable man for them. He had charge of their stable and the yard. He was always at his post and did his work well.

The funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home.

P. A. NOTES

Precilla Parrott Rawls came on the
express this P.M.

Negro
not

Miserable walking raining hard
in the night. After noon I went
Georgia & Sadie.

Parish meeting tonight, a special
Mr. Jack asked for another hundred
added to his salary, making it \$100.
Not to mind it.

Beautiful day. Wednesday Feb 27

Auntie May came in, and Jo & May
were here with food administered
costs. Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 28,

Snowed some in after noon.

Phil went up in the woods, Cott C.
was there. I was alone, the stove com-
busted. I felt mean and went to bed
at 7.

Mrs. Parrott passed this afternoon
at one. I am wondering if Precilla
will stay with her father?

Fridly March

Stayed home all day and slept
out again. Phil & I had a miserable
night both felt mean, he did not
try out and stayed in bed until
noon. After noon alone, Evening
Auntie May came in with the girls

It is depressing
to see the snow
change to trees in
and houses lost are
completely melted.
it. Phil's pneumonia
this a.m., he took the
bus, it was fine
Sunday afternoon
Precilla came in
John has raised the
granaries and
about 2000 bushels
are stored away
and I have
Harold will leave
Portland soon but
they don't know

118

coffee or when, but expect it is France.
Evening Auntie Mary, Kate & Ethel
were here.

Sunday Jan 3.
Bright but very cloudy, wind
began to blow in the night,
Chorus came in with church
and Im Hor late.

10 above Monday Jan 4
Cold morning, After noon Auntie
Mary came in, Evening Pentecost
calm over, Mr Bartlett was busy.

Snow Jan 5 -
Very trying while this A.D.
but it soon melted, It is a
warm Spring-like day, Mrs Hor
has a cold could not speak
aloud at first but go to school
After noon and evening alone

Wednesday Jan 6
Spent day at usual, Auntie
Mary was in.

(Snow) Thursday Jan 7
Josie and Mrs Cudley of Chester
went down to Portland to see
Harry & Mr Cudley. After noon the
closed, Russell Bartlett Raney,
and Mary left. To all were in on
a round. Russell looks fine,
she looks so healthy. Evening we
were alone, it began to grow
cold and Phil started the fire
down stairs, and turned off the
water.

Tuesday Mar 8.

3 o'clock at our door and 7 o'clock at the house, and round coffee at other places. We both slept cold, and Ethel said they did, right round their house. I suppose it, surely, Ethel said.
Edmund Smith, his wife & wife, & Mrs Harry Nelson on committee, and the men were waiters. Auntie May was in to see me.

Saturday Mar 9

Warren, Auntie May, in bed again they telephoned to Charles for the call come until night. Neil and Albert Elliott went up in the woods about 10 - got home 7:30, day got quite a lot of snow out. I had dinner. May Steam was in a minute & hasn't come, and they haven't heard from her. Began to snow about 9 -

Sunday Mar 10

Auntie May & Ethel fell. Unusable day. Mrs. S. & Jo came at ten from Lawrence later. A little after five Ethel and May came (Ethel was up) and told us about their trip. They had such a good time, but it was very hard to say good bye to Harry and Mr. Alfred Bradley.

Evening we have dinner in on his way home from Pa.

6 above this morning.
Afternoon, last evening.
I had

the car
diamond

Friday Mar 13.

Cloudy all day.

Pinto May was in a while
in the after noon. Evening
Elle went Phil came up.

Saturday Mar 14 (6 a.m.)

Cloudy & rainy in the morning.
Elle went to the
Forest Class Recital. After noon
Stratki closed as Phil was up
again, he was over with Profette
a little looking over things.
E Tel come in on his way
from New York. Evening we have
a fine time.

Phil's Father's birthday. Afternoon
Phil Stearn was up with his wife
evening alone.

Thursday Mar 14.

Cloudy & rainy in the morning.
Elle went to the
Forest Class Recital. After noon
Stratki closed as Phil was up
again, he was over with Profette
a little looking over things.
E Tel come in on his way
from New York. Evening we have
a fine time.

Cloudy - Toronto

353

Tuesday, Mar 12.

Cloudy and cool and the
city has only missed a
little since he was 26.

Cloudy in this morning,
and after dinner the letter
was sent off I had it
out, and she is going to
my ~~new~~ old blue suit to
them in the east. Evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 13.

Phil's Father's birthday. Afternoon
Phil Stearn was up with his wife
evening alone.

Thursday Mar 14.

Cloudy & rainy in the morning.
Elle went to the
Forest Class Recital. After noon
Stratki closed as Phil was up
again, he was over with Profette
a little looking over things.
E Tel come in on his way
from New York. Evening we have
a fine time.

Pinto May was in a while
in the after noon. Evening
Elle went Phil came up.

Saturday Mar 14 (6 a.m.)

Cloudy & rainy in the morning.
Elle went to the
Forest Class Recital. After noon
Stratki closed as Phil was up
again, he was over with Profette
a little looking over things.
E Tel come in on his way
from New York. Evening we have
a fine time.

Sunday meetings. They selected

Mr Reynolds Clark, Mr MacMurphy

Sat in a chamber next
(Mr & Mrs La Rue away, H. sat out on his bed)

Sunday March 17.

Fair but rather cold and a strong
north wind. Phil's father and
mother have come in, covering
and about staying bent

Monday March 18,

Pleasant day. Afternoon Mrs Petter
Josie, May, and Auntie May were in.
Jo and May were knitting a sweater
for John, he has gone to Texas as a
cattleman. Coming alone.

Tuesday March 19

Fine day, and quite spring-like.
Had walking, the snow has mostly
went, afternoon Phil's mother, Let
Esther, Mrs Stearns, and Josie
called. Commemorating Santa Fe day.

Wednesday March 20

Phil's mother birthday, I telephoned
her, and she said she wasnt feeling
very well, ate some thing that
disagreed with her. Auntie May was
up before and after supper, and
was ill over in awhile.

It has been a fine spring day.

Beautiful day
Like decked
down like snow
at first the snow
and ice are best

Friday Mar 22 1868

355

After noon alone, evening
Jennie came in with her
painting.

Saturday Mar 23.

anic day, except a cool wind
snow & ice are fast going.
Albert & I had dinner alone at
"The Old Mill" & Albert Elliott & were in
the woods, cutting for fire
wooding at 8 o'clock after a
walk home. Phil, mother,
Matthew & Arthur, Mrs. & the
Mrs. Clears were in.

Evening alone and I sat
before stove.

Sunday Mar 24

Cloudy with good fishing
at old bridge & Mill later
spoke in after church, and
Aunt Mary later. Came out on
one of Joseph Lincoln boat. It
was so cold I read out land for a
while.

Sunday March 25 -

Great day overcast, but still
rather cold walking. Phil and
Albert & went up hill to go
fishing at 10th and home by
6th they both like the woods,
the snow has mostly come
and after supper Aunt Mary

Tuesday March 26

Cloudy &

Albert

and I

walked

and

walked

and

walked

and

walked

and

walked

and

walked

Sunday March 28
We went out in the
evening to a store at Red River
Ottawa, and Jim Jack were in.
We had a lot of letters sent to us
which we will.

Friday March 29.
We are having beautiful weather,
the birds are in the air,
George is in town today
brought the mail.

Saturday March 30
Still fine weather,
nearly gone from the bar, - the
drift drag has just day. It was
above 60°, coming up Lake & the Nation

Excel Ballott told us the card
saying Howard Ballott was over
abuse safe. Russell Reid & Henry
Strane and mother very scared.

At ten tonight the following and
other bird and every body did
this dock along one end, for
day light starting

Howard Ballott
and Charles
and Ed
Whales were
of the church.

Girls, women and men
were round him
and about him
and many of them
had at night
had been up
all day and the animals

19th

Wednesday Apr 1
I call it a cold disagreeable day. It rained all the morning after noon and continued, a long time.

Leaves & Jessie were in.
Thursday Apr 2
Still very warm. Afternoon Aunt Mary, & Miss McDowell came in & remained late.

We had rain in this Am. all morning & evening close.

Friday Apr 3
Cold day. Last evening busy afternoon, Phil's mother, Jo today and until now were in. I had to sweep and dust during afternoon after dinner. Afternoon alone. Evening Aunt Mary & Jessie were in. We had a late supper as the boys worked late. Phil was tired.

Saturday Apr 4
Cloudy & cool. Went to town in the forenoon & home in the afternoon.

Nate came in & said he
to come on a mule
no road from town.

Cloudy &
rainy.

Evening Nate & Charles
came in, and later Mrs. Libby

Monday Oct 1.

MARRIED FIFTY YEARS

Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How Observe Day Informally

In a very quiet informal manner Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How, observed their golden wedding day Monday April 29, at their pleasant home the old Matthew Thornton place in Derry Village. Their four children were with them. The daughters are Mrs. Fred Brown, of Dover, and Miss Caroline M. How a teacher in the Derry Village graded school. One daughter Miss Maria How, died in 1901. Two sons, Philip P. How a grocer in Derry Village, and Dana G. How, secretary of the Christian association of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia.

Mr. How was borne in Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1840. When but 8 years old he came to Derry with his parents to live. He was engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Derry for several years, being associated with the late George W. Barker. For some 18 years Mr. Howe was in the leather business in Boston, going there in the early 60's. He then returned to make his permanent home in Derry. For the past 16 years he has been superintendent of the buildings and grounds of Pinkerton academy. He is a member and a deacon of the Central Congregational church of Derry Village. He is also a charter member of St. Mark's lodge of Free Masons, and only one other charter member now resides in this town, Charles E. Rand.

Mrs. How is the daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. Ebenezer G. Parsons, she was born in Freeport, Me., March 20, 1844. Mr. Parsons moved with his family to Derry in 1851 and was for some years pastor of the Congregational church. He was also principal of Pinkerton academy for a few years and later President of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. How has one sister living Miss Maria S. Parsons of Derry. Mrs. How is a member of the Central church, and was for years president of the Ladies' Benevolent society. She is a member of Molly Reid chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Womans Club.

Mr. and Mrs. How are very highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends and many called on Monday to extend congratulations. They were also the recipients of many useful and valuable presents,

On April 29, 1868 Mr. and Mrs. How were united in marriage by the bride's father, Rev. E. G. Parsons.

DER

RRY, N. H., FRIDAY, MAY

re Offers

Togs for ent of models

nionally durable in quality.
in accord with those of the
t. But this store has
sters and the parents are
ried and attractive is the

mer Suits

lk and belted

our immense displays for
xtures in flannels, serges,
pockets, buckled or but-
range from

\$3 to \$15

venile Suits

smart, snappy Junior Nor-
nch Middy, Military, Eton,
Trench and Tommy Tuck-
s. Some with detachable
and cuffs—full belts with
sizes 3 to 10 years

8, 3.98, 4.98

6.98 to \$10

LCo.

FERNAND PANNETON
VICE-PRES.

(afternoon, in Laco Maine)

in woods. After we came
Evening Antioch.

Good day, nothing special to do.
Boys went up hill after some
albac and we had dinner and
books were in.

Wednesday Apr 9th

Colder today. We soon cleaned out
garage so about nine, read the paper
and again after coffee.

Thursday Apr 11

Cold day, soon working on garage
Lorraine Carlton had found out how
to turn bands. The W. S. Philharmonic
have cut the green tree's instead
the house and two on the fence
scattered pieces. Boys came in
after the clock.

Friday) Friday Apr 12

It snowed over the hills, and
continued so we had a real cold
snowy storm. Paul and I but
started to work but soon back in
when it began to rain and
we went to bed early.

and awful waiting

359

Linday Apr 14

After noon Dennis came
all the time to talk and
Mary & I were alone.

Went to President Wilson today out
back of here under the elm.
Mr. Ingell will take a picture
if I don't see him I can't
see do it.

Pleasant day, went out on the
farm this morning and
had a good time at the
telephone station, one of the telephone
men was very sick from grippe
but still sits out his time
one of them took his place at
the station and he went home
the next day the other man at
night.

Today I went to get my strong
box and got it at the store.

Then I went to the store
and got some more clothes.

Then I went to the store
and got some more clothes.

Friday Apr 19. (Caro Kowz)
birth day

Cold day. Busy at swimming Pool
mother came down with a letter from
Dana written on. Sam to Washington to
the hope to get government work.

Gifs out to his mother and R. in man
the. Evening Antibes

Saturday Apr 20.

Cloudy, rainy and cold all day.
Cloudy this morning.

Sunday Apr 21

Cold day, and a miserable day.

Monday Apr 22

Forgot letters were coming in, she got a
first letter from Harry this morning, mother on
letter the way over, he enjoyed the trip and
you're excellent side at all, but Harry was
low. 2000 on the boat, it was a English
boat they had a covering of either
soa or boats.

Tuesday Apr 23

Phil's birth day, it has been a fine
day warmer than yesterday.

I was alone all afternoon and
evening Gertrude came in. Phil
went to the movies.

Cloudy all day.

Cloudy

Cloudy

Cloudy the Hand

Cloudy

Apr 26

Apr 25, Thursday
Cloudy wind again & day.

I saw Frankie a minute this
evening he stabs in Monday.
Kassie will be down some time
this week. Miss Gold surprised
me, she came for the afternoon
and evening. Ruthie came
in late with her. Evening
Auntie May came in.
Ethel was in after the club.

Friday Apr 26

Fine and warm today. Dunc
wrote he would be here Sunday,
that his Aunt will be a short one.
Afternoon swimming there.

Saturday Apr 27

Fine pleasant day. Nobody in today.

Sunday Apr 28

Fred, Helen and Fred come at 12:30
and Dunc came by way of Hamlet.
Dunc got over here at 1:30. In the evening
we went to church, Frankie went up to the house
after Dunc got there, he was more than
surprised, as he didn't know Frank
and family were here. Fred came down
to see me, and was here when Dunc
came. I got Albert dinner, put up
the supper then Fred and I went
up to the house to dinner, we had
water severely etc., while we were
at Uncle Fred's home came in
she had a letter and letters from a
female doctor for me to see and took
it while Fred was reading it. the
bell rung, Uncle Fred and I the
boy she came back and said her bus-

We waited at the door watching for
the dog and our friend William.
He never came, and I asked, so the basket
was a cloth and electric lamp. Phil's
lattice ran out but he didn't see anyone.
Later on two black canes in the back door
and then Harrell came. Harrell came in
the front door but they were good boys.
They didn't know anything about it.
Certainly it was a surprise and a
surprise present.

Wednesday April 29 Just like the
last afternoon day. Two years ago
they while outis and father was married,
he had dinner at home there went up
to his home early. There were callers all
the afternoon and evening. Some were
and that is all. The last two very
pleasant days, but were all tired at night.

They had a number of visitors
the morning the visitors left
Laurie and Frank came in from 25-ingold
and the boy children and mother Mary and the
25, and had to go home this morning.

Thursday April 30.

Dana went at eight, he expect to go
to Camp Meade Friday 29 Helen
afternoon Helen and Kate were in
visiting Aunt Mary.

Friday May 1
Morning began
at 6 A.M.

One day, June 2 made
up to 25 calls. John
at noon, June 2
and

on the 8-30. After noon Phil's mother came down with a silk umbrella, I am still in Philadelphia. Evening alone.

Saturday May 4

Beautiful day. I was busy all the morning. After noon Sam & Edie were up, evening alone.

Phil and Albert Kimball finished planting the garden. They and Auntie Mary were busy weeding their flower garden.

Sunday May 5

Father and me, this morning, had Dr. Flamm taken Phil, and some of the other boys for a ride, they left home at 9-30, home at 9 P.M.

Phil said they had a beautiful ride, dinner at Lancaster, they stopped at Charles H. cousin at Newbury port, and to see his son at Fairhill. How nice it is to see one. Monday evening 6 P.M.

Very warm day. After dinner we went to Dickey Park and Carrie R. were up, evening alone.

Wednesday May 7.
First day. Phil went up in the morning. Phil came
true to his appointment, he
brought him a stamp book
and some P. Green in.

Wednesday May 8.

Covell, after our last letter
we will write the third 10.
That night Forrest, Sam,
Albert, Shantley,

Edy went to Princeton
concert, we enjoyed it.

Tuesday May 7.
First day. Phil went up in the morning.

Wednesday, June 1st, 1916
Wenona Day, Lorraine and Foster
in the Studio afternoon Recital with

Eighty-ninth
Recital
May 13th
1918

Pupils Class Recital

Studio of
Ruth Clive Nichols
30 Curtis Avenue, Saco
at 5 o'clock

June
13th
Lorraine
Foster
Nichols

Program

		Year:
Fring Day March	Sara Immons	
Carl Kohm	Sweet Clover Waltz	1863
Priscilla Page	Marion Lawrence, Dorothy Sewell	
Sack Waltz	A Slight Mistake	
	R. Huntington Woodman	
Holiday March	sung by Winona Hayford	
John Smith	(a) Grandfather's Co. K	
Ruth Freeman	(b) The Bee and the Clover	
Icilio	(c) Sweetums Waltz	
Mildred Hahn	N Marion Libby	
Idle Moments	Lut Grace	
	Carl John	
Carl Kohm	Volent Smith	
Priscilla Page	A Pleasant Meeting	
Sack Waltz	Sartorio	
	Myra Grant	
Holiday March	Tanin g Slacows	
John Smith	Connolly	
Ruth Freeman	Lucy Immons	
Icilio	Peeks of Valor	
Mildred Hahn	Henry Morrison	
Idle Moments	Henry Clarke, Miss Roberts	
	Henry F. Miller Piano Studio	
Mountai Stream	Robert Lavigne	

364 (A little pig) Thursday May 10

(in it by)

Phil went up in the woods. Alice
Albert took a walk. After dinner Albert went
up to see how the pig was and found a
little one, but he hunted up all Phil, when
they got back there were two, and three when
he was in all. I fixed the house up as he
thought it would be fine, but the pig was
determined to keep them out of doors, and she
did. She seems to know best.

Friday May 11

Miserable feeling day, Phil went up and
cut wood. Mr. Stearns came down when he did.

Albert brought down the tiny little pig about
three and six truck to feed her. He did not
manage very well. Evening Kate came up.
We had a heavy thunder shower while she was
here, the lightning was very bright. The first flower

Saturday May 11.

Phil had a beautiful day. Phil has been busy on
Albert's. The garden. The little pig died the same
night & Albert had to break it stand it. Evening Phil
had a half hour and Ethel gone in.

Sunday May 12

Cloudy, Mrs. Underhill & Dorothy invited
Auntie May and Garet to go for a ride, they
started for Newmarket at ten, but they only
went to Portsmouth and back. Dr. Parker,
George Bangton and Lamley's will call
me up to day. L. Miller took a walk
with Dennis, Hall with Jessie and George
went Ethel and Charles. It turned out
to be a good day after all.

Monday May 13

Albert
in the woods

Society year

has been held a great time of fun & merriment
in May evening.
School was out after noon.

Concerting

Friday May 21

been to St. Paul's Anglican Church
Sunday. Look at Anna's card
here with the morning.

16

Anna was sick.

Saturday May 22
Cloudy & cool, cloudy
most of day. Afternoon
we had a hard walk day.

Anna was sick

It is a hot day. Phil & Albert E
went up to Geo Bampton last t
yesterday what they were doing
Auntie May and Ethel were in
the morning. Mr. Josie came
in, evening alone.

Saturday May 18

Phil & beautiful morning, but hot later —
the two big suns. Evening Uncle came in
Ethel & Anna got colds.

Sunday May 19

Perfect morning. In the after-
noon Phil went out. Auntie May came in
She was the only one.

Tuesday, May 23.

I have put Phoebe down in Mr. Mandel's pasture, and Miss Elmira Pease put her self there. Dr. Price didn't want to carry, so I took a walk with the brook with Paul & Phil. They met Price coming home, but she turned around and followed Phil like a dog, after they got them both in the pasture they were all right and they had a very good time came back to see me. Evening alone.

Tuesday May 24

Breakfasted early. I was busy as usual after when I needed, evening alone.

The L. B. Society gave me here such a reception there was a good number out, Paul

had a bushel of money

Services for the dead

came in for a short call.

in the morning and waited

far into the night.

Sunday, May 26

Cool but fine. Mr. Fletcher had a number of photos of his children. Dr. Price, Ethel and Charles came in. Paul went

& Deacon with them later, went

home and Paul was in fine

company but very tired.

Left about 7 P.M. and

arrived at 9 P.M. in time to go to bed.

and came near ground Tier Ledge
and heard a child screaming, he
went to see what the matter was
he could see lava on the bottom
so went in after her just as
the 3-15 car came along.

He went up to Marshall they
spent a long time getting lava
out of her, the Marshall's son
and his men got the ladder
and she was soon helped.

It was now cold at
night. Wednesday May 29

There were over 1000 people here
to meeting last night
but it was the last
meeting Marshall &
Lizzy Mizell were
seen at the Lake, the
last meeting will be
held Saturday evening
at the lake.

Saturday June 1.
Very hot day.

Sunday June 2.
Another very hot day, just now trying to feel comfortable.

Monday June 3.
Not as hot.

Tuesday June 4.
After noon Bessie was in, and

Wednesday June 5.
rainy day for boys that have had their birthday since then, Paul & I went up to town, she went up with us, it was not as bad as we thought.

Thursday June 6.
Some cloudy this A.M. After noon Paul went fishing, got three, and we met George, Harry, Eddie, Dick, and George, Harry's son, and went on, George had some fun. Eddie brought a very large

fish and we left. Paul & I took Dick with us, Dick has been here ever since he came to town.

Friday June 7.
Cloudy all day.

P. 1 + June 22 1961 369

Monday June 10

Very nice day, but cold east wind
at 1st, Ethel was in about five.

goods went this evening
Wednesday June 12.

I got a letter from Darr saying he was
leaving on Oct 1, he expected to be
transferred to the medical department
the week Frank Clark was in
town.

Wednesday June 13

Beautiful sunning after the rain
Afternoon about three who should walk
in but Knoll he had been to Mandan
and Derry Depot on a business trip, was
home at five, becoming cold -

Friday June 14

Still cold, in the evening we had
quite a hard rain, Phil went to the
station for a while, special meeting

Saturday June 16

Beautiful day. Evening comic may
bew, Dr. & Mrs. Stew and Ethel were in
Boston all night.

but he didn't
know it
when we took
it and it was
all round the
child fine

Monday June 17.

(Arch)

Beautiful day. Auntie Mary was in the west of the day & home alone.

Tuesday June 18

A fair day and a perfect day. Lucy Lee and Ruth were up, they took Robert & Edmund little home with them, Jessie said it was snow, the first time they had ever been away in the from from over night with out either evening their father or mother. Evening prize speaking ended, Auntie Mary was here, Paul went to the masons.

Wednesday June 19.

Beautiful evening, but cold afternoon
Early in the after noon Charles, Edy, Louisa

and baby Barbara came up, they left Ruth & baby here while they went to Littlefield, started home 6-30. The baby is a darling and good as gold. She is gaining right along. Clean sheets old yesterday. They havent heard from Philip for four or five weeks.

Frost
and ice
formed
the
garden
ice
frozen

Thursday June 20

Cold, I was cold all night.

P.A. lost won the ball game against the garden 10 to 9, this after noon the road to gett congat Kingston was 5 to 3, They brought the winning Silver cup back with them.

Cold day.

Conrad, Tom, Cat
short of his garden, all
of West End and got caught.

Evening Lee came in to see
me, she and George were up
to the alumini banquet at
P.A. (Page of Lowell Hotel)
(Catered)

Donald, Henry and Carol
had a bad or fine

Saturday June 22

Began to rain in night
rainied all the morning
today. Quite soon and
evening above

Cold Sunday June 23
Cold and cloudy today, Phil built 371
a little fire in the sitting room at
first comfortable with out.

July 14, I have not written for
some time, we have had lots of east wind
and dull weather. July 4th was very quiet
seemed like Sunday. Louise and Harold
came the 5th Friday and stayed until
Sunday, June 30, Dr. Charles, Harry, Ethel
Stanley, Phil and I took a long ride,
got our dinner in Bluffton, I rode a
cogwheel for a few days, I found it

July 14, Today Dr. C. H. Harold & and Phil
are up to Harolds Camp went last night.
Ethel came and stayed with me, it is
rather warm today / Married in Scar
June 12, Miss Henriette McCallum and
Mr Walter Chesser at 8:15 P.M.

July 28 Sunday. We are having
some very hot weather, too warm
for writing, time had to be short
with exception of one day and night.

Dana's address now is Divisional
Stockade, Camp Meade, Adminal, Md

Louise and Mrs Hooper came
to Bearers Lake, July 29, they have
Mrs Litcherstein Carter, a red owl near the
Pavilion, Charlie, Ada & Harold came up
they brought Louise, Mrs Hooper came
at 5 P.M. Phil rode up with them to show
them the way. They think it lovely.

Wednesday the 31st, Charlie & Ada
came again Harold to. Ada staid with
me Thursday after noon Dr. C. and Phil
went up and went in falling with
Louise. Phil staid to supper came
down with Dr. C. and Harry

372 Very sad news came last night July 31,
Russell B. Rice was killed July 19, in Rice
at a telegraph, he fell so sick for two
I liked Russell very much

Sunday Aug 4 Phil went up
to Camp at 10, Harriett sent down after
him to see if I would like to ride
up with them, Louise had just come
down to me so we rode up together -
I came home with them but Phil staid
and the girls walked down with him.

There is a Mrs Johnson with them from Bob
I think it is looks where they are with
Phil and I found it very as good a
locality.

Sunday Aug 5

We have been having three very hot
days, Henrietta and her husband came
this morning we like Mr & Leaves very much.
They came Friday go home to night.

Louise, Mrs Webster, Phil & I find Hards
Sands Camp for a day 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 19 $\frac{1}{2}$, I rode up
and back with Dexter Ring. We had a lovely
time, We spent in to the woods one evening
and Sunday were down to Harriett, Charles &
came off to the beach.

Wednesday, Harriett & Dr C
invited in quite a number to sing.

Friday evening Aug 23 Dr C and the rest
went down to Haerhill, and called on
Louise and Harriett.

Friday evening
in the same place
Herald

was struck by an automobile and was
killed, he was in his way to register, they 373
took him off the Lynn Hospital, found fractured
wires broken and head burst, Govt. Abbott
went down over to buy, and you will go
Monday. I'll recommend concession and
asked for Mrs. Job. It's very sad as she
is very estimable.

November 17 Sunday -

I havent written in this book
for a long time, but must write now
that the war is over. The armistice
was signed Nov 11 and at 5 A.M.
the whistle blew and bells rang,
and they kept up the celebration all
day, everything closed up, they
a fine parade in the afternoon and
another in the evening, They are
planning to get the boys home from
France as soon as possible -

Nov 27, Caro had to give up as
her another was worse, Phil went in
the next day she looked bad & her
but she said she would, Friday Nov 29
she had an ill turn and bid it a little
higher & at eight, Helen Adams and the
two will stand with our wife.

Sunday, Nov 20

Cloudy and
a decided change in the

last dinner, had a visit

from a visiting

mate they cooked it.

We are staying at the

oil store and it is the

first day of Dec, cold wind

day. (40°)

Stayed on my day for 2 days

Brooklyn Sat at Michael's

We took ice up to

Long Island and back

Tuesday Dec 24. George, Eddie
and Dorothy came at 10. They look fine.
Christmas morning we took out presents, down
at 3. No turkey this year they cost so much.
Sunday Anna, Eddie & I had our nite.

Wednesday Louise came at 10, went to Bush
Friday morning, Anna went to Penn Yan
day from Pittman Valley at 10. A cold day
Book kept for her used up for over a
week, bad cold and other trouble.

now I see her it, she looks
Harry will get home soon, Philip Miller
is at home for few days, Leslie Hanson from
the remainder of summer left.

Eugie is gone from home by Dec 31, Eddie was
going to work this week. Town school began
Monday, but Webster Academy did not.

Jan 1 - 1819. some snow, rain
and cold day. The Norwell children had a
difficult time to Christmas. They were out
country, Robert and Frank Jr were with them.
Bessie had the influenza and pneumonia.
she was very sick, it is hard to get help, so Rev.
Dr. at First, Jessie Dr. Martin at Penn Yan Webster
Mrs. Remond to take care of David days, and
Frank and two boys take their turn at care
of him. This is to a fine model doesn't get
it far off. They expect the winter to cover
10 days from Webster Hill. The ladies went off
yesterday and went over the house, they got
the first start, Rev. Dr. Alfred Dunn.

Jan 2 3. Thursday after noon about 6.

Lamb & Hards died, he has failed since
going to the Elliott Hospital for an operation
in the Fall. Mrs. Hardy and his mother Mrs. Hale
are all alive. The funeral was Sunday at
2:30. Rev. David Cole.

Marjorie Leonard died the 375
Sunday the Hardy son finished funeral
Tuesday at the Parlor's.

Jan 28. 1919. Harry Liam came home
from France with his discharge papers, he
had been a long time.
Philip Walker is at home, so is
Harry West.

Leslie Hansen Sowles, will
visit his few years in navy. He
was on one of the mine laying
boats in the North Sea.

Monday Feb 3. 1919

Reception to perform by D. Clark Dunn
Monday May 5, We let the sitting room
go out. Last night we had the first
thunder storm began around ten
and lasted until 3:30, several
thunder's.

Sunday May 14. Cold rain today
and has been with a cold week
after Monday, that was very warm.
Last week Phil got the strawberries
bed out 900 plants, and the
asparagus bed done.

May 25, 1919 -

Just as we finished our breakfast
about 10 minutes of 9. a big limb
fell from the elm in front of the
home house, it made quite a
crash, Mr Charles Bartlett and Phil
said it was 60 ft. It did not do any
harm as it went toward the Parson
House. It was heard for some distance.

Monday Phil worked on the
Franklin Elm - helped me clean

May 27 1898 Louise and Hall
Mr. Hall gave a concert at the church.
Henry & Ann brought my tub to
Edith white there. I think Mr. & Mrs. Hall. I am
very glad I could go, the concert was fine, and
is 17 the church looked fine after the organ
they made, first in new clothe in
center aisle, and last in windows so
they can open the upper windows.

(Dana and Miss Helen Duncan have
announced their engagement)

June 5, 1898.
Phil has bought the Nichols house
on Aspinwall Street No 12, and he
and Anna went to Morehouse
Friday June 6. I came up with
them Saturday and helped them
to move all day and all night
till nearly all morning Saturday the
8th, we are living down in fashion
until we get settled, and that will
take some time.

Friday June 6 Aunt Abbie, Sadie,
and Grace sat here at 8 PM they will
end at Mrs. Melvin,

June 28 Ralph Stearns went to work
in the store, he got to work at once
but you see Phil took care of every thing
out of the basement and store, so they
cleaned out the shed. Tuesday they
partly worked over to the Rector's.

Wednesday June 25 they opened the
new store and all are pleased with
it, only part of the goods are
ordered as yet.

Good bye to the mountain.

Phil got away Tuesday and didn't return
till to Mr. Leathers last day of June -

Louise gave up July 24, went home the
25, Paul, Phil & Louise came back about 2 P.M.
the 27th Thursday, Evening they all went to
the lake and Louise & Paul went in bathing.
They got home at 9-30 after that we went
to Bessie.

(Friday July 25 Phil had

(his first calf a heifer, Phil thinks he
will name her. Phil will be 2 years
old Aug 7 or 8, 1919)

Then it is the 30. I have
nothing written in this book.

Dana and Helen D. were married
the last of August and came home
first of Sept. They had an auto and
took a trip up the mountains. Later
they had dinner down the camp at
Bear Lake. They invited the young
up Sunday to dinner at 2 o'clock
there, and they gave us a good time.

Georgia & actress and Allumbaugh
were here for three days then left
and Amos and Welch were here nearly
a week, and not warm(enough) of
the time. The Hamblee folks
were out several times. Phillip
was married in Sept, they live
in Newberg just. They invited
the folks down for Christmas.

Phil had Paul fully, mother
and wife & Carl up November
and I welcome you. How bad the
driving is and Jim R. will be taking
the stage at Rochester again.

He is feeling well now
and not strong.

are helping Phil.
Albert has been helping them
at the other house, bringing
wood and coal.

Running Dec 3rd but
sledding & catching cold though.
And Abby and the girls went
home first week in Decth, we had
a short summer, with them I
hope they come this next year.
We must build the cold per-
sonal place — — — — —

Thursday Jan 1 1911

Dark cloudy day not very
cold. Phil is taking account
of stock today. Carl How & Gustave
Bartlett are helping him afternoons.
Cesar Clark has company young
lady and friend now. — did not
see yesterday or this morning.
Phil kept open this AM but the
store closed at the night. Got
letter from Georgia, she is going to
have a new kitchen store built
soon. Found Brown & Co sold out his
grocery store to Mr. Carland, Fred is
in the bakery business. They are
building a large one — 10000.

Jan 4th below, we are having good
winter weather just now.

In this time
expect from
Richard to
have few parties
for 15 years.

May 27. 1911
Edith Seavingy
42 / 8 St days, etc
graduated from
Montgomery
High School.

Sunday May 30. It is a rainy day, for Memorial Day, Monday is the holiday. Phil will have to plant every body is late about it, we had a very cold winter the very worst for fifty years or more I guess, New York have had a cold wet Spring.

Great Nannie Muller died Sunday May 21. just old age they wish me, she was the last one went I know, male Charles Hanson is the last of the eight children left.

June 11. Phil another had a bad heart attack they thought she would go but she pulled through and has been comfortable, June 20 she is out in the sitting room to day

Joe Clark was all ready to start for Sacramento Cal when coming from Bakersfield June 17 in the morning she fell sick & had to be unable to go. She won't be able to go until for awhile

June 19. Phil and I have been married 25 years now so my old suit seems foolish, 1875 June 19 was very hot but 1975 was cool almost cold. We had a very grand anniversary.

Mather Rice went to NYC to see the coal fire
Standard Stock for the
Summer, May 21, she has bought Standard Stock
for the Fall and Winter.

June 1920. Edith Seavy
 graduated from Thorndyke Academy
 (Saco, Me.) and Clifford Meserve
 graduated from Thornton's School.
 Clifford has his first teaching post,
 Albert Hanson graduated with Edith.
 July 1st I went to Saco with Mrs. Hanson
 (Ferdie home), they left me at Georgia
 for me Friday at one P.M., Georgia
 and Dorothy came home with me
 Thursday evening all went up to
 Howard & Mary and Ada's wedding
 concert Edith entertained us.
 Eddie Howard and Edith left home
 while Georgia was away. Thursday
 July 2^d Charles & Louise came fifty
 miles, they went to Rock Beach, Falmouth
 and camped over night, Sat morning
 Charles & Ada took them & back.
 Everyone was good about coming
 to see me while I was there.
 Uncle Charles having his young
 boy 4 years old, aunt Alice, Chas. Nell
 (now married) and L. Connie
 Ellin and one of her girls Alice.
 Ruth & Howard, Ruth is engaged
 to be married in Aug and
 live at High St in Rock Meserve
 moment. Mrs. Seavy spent the
 day Thursday at Rockport
 company to a lady there.
 I had a fine time Phil took
 care of himself but sent Albert
 to Saco, I remained

Mrs. mother is very ill
and they brought her up and
she has been getting worse
July 22 Wednesday after noon
they thought she was surely
going, but she rallied, Paul
and Diana got a nurse from
Essex from Mr. Perry, she came
Thursday July 23 at 9 AM
Every body was getting tired
out. Saturday morning we
went home Diana & Helen &
come back for the month of Sept.
Mother seem to grow weaker
and weaker a little at time
July 31 seems about the
same.

Mother now died Aug 6 about
ten P.M. She suffered for breath for
hours, but at last she unconsciously
The funeral was Monday Aug 9,
at two, Dr. Dunn and Rev. Davis
Jack was the minister at the
house, Rev. Jessie Mac Murphy at
the grave.

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE THREE

MRS. CAROLINE N. HOW.

Mrs. Caroline N. How, wife of Frank G. How passed away at the family home, known as the Mathew Thornton house, Friday night. She had been an invalid for a long time, and had failed perceptibly during the past few weeks.

Mrs. How was a most estimable woman and was highly respected by all who knew her. She was a member of the Central Congregational church and Ladies' Benevolent Society, and of Molly Reid chapter, D. A. R. She had always a deep interest in the church. She was born in March 1844 and was a daughter of the late Rev. Ebenezer G. Parsons and wife.

Mrs. How is survived by her husband, two daughters and two sons, Miss Caroline How, a school teacher Mrs. Fred A. Brown of Dover, Philip P. How, local merchant; and Dana G. How connected with the social work in the University of Pennsylvania; also one sister, Miss Maria S. Parsons.

The funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at the home and were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Dumm, assisted by the Rev. David Jack. The committal service was by the Rev. J. G. MacMurphy at Forest Hill cemetery. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry was the furnishing undertaker and funeral director. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

phil muthes is very picky
of what they buy & right up to now
for them all come to the store.

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY, AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE EIGHT

EVENTIETH VERSAR

Takes Place
FRIDAY AND
Shopping Public of Many
years has been based on the principle
customers good merchandise at reasonable
arts of the Store at

JEWELERY

- Men's Ribbon Chains
- Women's Ribbon Chains
- Beauty Pins, Assorted
- Men's Tie Clasps
- Lodge Emblems
- Cuff Links

STATIONERY IN ANNIVERSARY

- Correspondence Cards in assorted colors, gold corners, a box
- Box Stationery in plain white and colors

LEATHER GOODS

Aug 29. 1920.

Philips taking a vacation -

the first for four yrs. He went to
Saco Tuesday at 5 PM got there &
so now that Saturday went to Rock
port. How is looking up to the store.
Frank Smith is helping. Carl is
staying with me.

Sept. Dana & Helen & I came
for the month, they had a camp
at the lake, we were all up
these two Sundays. ~~for Carson~~
Carson took Phil & Bruce. We
had a lovely time the last
Sunday Helen & I flora were
up went from Monday A. M.
Helen & I and Dana went
Tuesday noon they had to get
back the first day of Oct.
until May had us there one
night to supper and Phil & I
had them all here Helen B.
Frank and Jessie were here

(Oct 1920 was a
beautiful month
warm and pleasant
most of the time until
the last two days then
we needed a fire. Dec
31 Sunday the time
was changed back
of like day light singing
after, hope we have it
again. Phil has

Many thanks will be
Sept 28, 1920 - We are in
a long time. Some will be
try and keep her house
as that was Harry wish

for two weeks, he is feeling better.
To day, Oct 31 1920. - 383

Frank & Jessie have had a Colonie
one pipe furnace put in their
house, it works fine so far.

Nov 2 - The first time the
woman could vote for the President,
I did not expect to
..... The republicans won
it was a great victory.

President Warren G. Harding of Ohio
Re. President Calvin Coolidge of Mass. //
Nov 7 1920 - Phil started a
coal fire, it has been a wonderful month
so far, but all are preparing for cold soon.
Jessie & I have an electric washing
machine, I think they must be fine.

Nov 17 First snow, it began to
hail yesterday afternoon, the ground is white
this P.M. wind blows and it rains some
now at eight in the morning. I hope it
will clear off soon.

Thanksgiving Day. Nov 25 1920.
Snowed all day, but not much
fell melted on the roof
as it fell. Phil & I are
alone to day. We had lamb chops
as we didn't want chicken -
Auntie May thought they better
stay at home and have a good
day. The first without Phil mother.
It is the first Thanksgiving Ind.
and I ever spent alone that I
remember of. He is doing some
work up in the shed chamber

Christmas 1920.

A cold windy day. Phil and I were alone. We went over and saw the Clark children have three presents. They had a lovely day and lots of presents. Carr H. spent the evening with us.

Sunday Dec 26 zero blizzard morning

Dec 27 snow & some hail, ground white and some a little out.

Dec 28. Beautiful day and warmer. Phil at home with bad cold. Robert C. is helping Mr. How at the store.

We had our first card from Carr to Clark since she went to Cali her address now is 2000ada Alameda County Hospital San Leandro Cal.

Dec 29. Phil still at home, Robert C. and Albert Kimball went around with the orders, they got on fine. Mr. How got rather tired.

Thursday 30. Phil went down to the store-to-day, after noon store closed.

Albert took the flu out Dec 27, quite a bit of snow came.

Friday Dec 31. Beautiful day. Phil went around to day, he still has quite a cough.

January 1921 -
Wishing you a year &
of our babies. It is a
beautiful day, Carris
many farms called on
in this morning.

Cold - clear and - breezy.
We expect Phil coming
to have been a fine
Wednesday 27 for, the coal
and wood are holding
not fine.

Mr. How went had our
charity round here
it was too bright to
work out the load took
most of the day.

Sunday Jan 2. 1921

385

Cloudy this morning but warm
and the snow going fast, everyone
will have to come out to mow.

Friday Jan 21 I was walked in
the middle of the afternoon came from
Boston on the trolley, stopped at the Depot
and got lunch, he went home at
noon. We were glad to see him, he
lived on houses it is the first time
he ever visited us.

Tuesday Jan 18, Berl spent most of
John Anderson had not touched his
mail since Sunday, he notified some
one, they went up and found him
dead on the kitchen floor, he has
lived alone since his wife Mary died.

Sunday Jan 23, we are
having snow today. looks as
though we might get enough for
skipping, we have had very little snow
as far this winter.

Feb 1921 was quite a comfortable
month, not many days this winter
when it has been below zero.

I had a slight ride with Phil on
Wed after noon, it was 11 am
and the snow melted fast
middle of the month cousin Mary from
Olive, Mrs. Underhill & Dorothy sailed
from New York for Hayfield to visit
East Com. Archie Pearson.

Very cloudy
trailing

Mar 27 East
Phil & I were
invited up
to Harriet
Lund's to do
Charles and
Harriet
Lund's and
Lund's
house
of the River
had a good time

Early Mar 27, 1921. Camp day

After dinner Baby played the
pictola, Harriett had chicken & ham
Evening Charles & Ethel even up
to see us. Mon 28 Foggy morning
the sun bright and cold again

It has been a wonderful morning
so far, at supper time we had a
shower and one clap of thunder,
but it changed the air, evening
it rained and Paul said it was
cool out. Tuesday Mar 29

20 above this morning 60 degrees
colder than yesterday, how I wish
it would freeze the bugs & flies.

Wind has blown hard all day
windows all frost in our living

April 10 1921.

This morning early a baby
sage came to the window

So far this has been a
changeable month. Apr 5. Cousin
Mary, Mr. Vanderbilt and Dorothy
got home from Nagasaki; and they
were glad to get back Dorothy for

this afternoons. We still
have a cold spell, but were
the coldest in the hotel.
Wednesday Apr 17. Cold now
today some change from
yesterday when we had out
of 20°

One day we had snow
Apr 23 cold's first day
gray raining day.

Visited Lola Black left
Berlin this afternoon
rainy it was quite cold
and a nice day.
Sunday April 24. Rainy
Stones with the dogs

Apr 24, 1921. Rained about all
day the sun came out at night 387

Monday Apr 25 Day light
raining began today. They haven't
changed the clock yet. I hope they
will! We shall see any way.

April was rather a dark rainy
month with some beautiful
days. Easter Day the 28th was a fair day.
I sat on the porch all the
afternoon. Saturday Apr 30

Rainy day. May Breakfast,
but it didn't rain hard
until the road was wet.

The children. Bonnie Martha
and David hung me a May
Basket.

Sunday May 1st
Dark morning but cleared off
later, rather cold.

May 4, 1921 Laura Long Morse
and Cyrus Bond were married
in Saco Me. Georgia and Will
Laura went with them.

Thursday May 5, Mr & Mrs Bond
came to see us, they went to
Lawrence Friday morning.

We enjoyed having them with
us, Helen Bond was at home with
us and she had supper with
us Thursday. I was glad Laura
came. She like Mr Bond.

George Dewey and Eric Hanson
has come to live with them
came May 5, 1921. She is a
very nice lady.

May 5, the
third time
that we
have been
here in
O'Brien's
house

May 21. Very hot day, with some
light wind suspended in the heat
was well at home to receive a telegram
the same day from a man who
had just had the contest.

Marvin Macomber was married
(May 15)

Sunday May 29.

Cloudy and not as hot as
yesterday. Home from Stow on the
Ohio Russell Eugene, born early
in the morning of May 25.
(Edith was 18 then) it was
the first time she ever came to
Stow.

Oliver Elliott has the house ready
prepared it will look very nice.

Edith went home Wed June 3, she
was here and most nice looking, she
went home feeling and looking
better, she was at home before 12
o'clock.

Sunday June 12 1921.

Charlie Rice got a telegram that
Russell's body had arrived in New York

Sunday June 26 They brought
Russell about 2-30, they went to
Manchester on the other road.

Richard Adams went up for him.
Received Tuesday at the
Hotel London he will be buried

Frank & wife from the
west

192

192 Sept 3. Dora & Helen
got home on the 28th
They left Pleasant Hill
Thursday about 1. They are
in their own automobile
Had a long trip on
up to the Sunnie Bump
They had last year
Mr & Mrs Wells went down
morning, Dora & Helen
had some free time they
went to E. Columbia, DC by
train. Marshall Head & Saber
and their son came Cape Cod
Frank Clark went with them
They started Thursday back
Saturday P.M. They left
here Thursday Sept 28
for home.

Stayed in Spencerville
that night
Battled with

1921

We had a thunder shower

the last night of Sept.

Oct 1 and 2 were beautiful days, and it was a wonderful month, some cold days and nights, but on the whole a wonderful month.

Nov, 7 snowy, and 8 & 10 snow and rain & ice, Nov 10 in the a.m. every thing covered with ice.

Phil has had a busy week so far. (Nov 11 Armistice day and every thing closed) Josie was up in

Get the the after noon, Nov 19 very
last warm day no fire in sitting room
ice Nov 11 and windows open, it has been
a dull rainy week. (We have made
1921 mince meat the first for several
years).

Phil Nov 24 1921-

had 1 ton of Thanksgiving Day rather stormy, Phil & I had our dinner alone, we had a real Thanksgiving dinner, and Ruth was sorry not to have some one the week enjoy it with us, We invited Mr. & Mrs. Farnle, Bessie and family of us. We had one ^{about dark} for concert, may wrapped the snow in baby Bessie, and laid up, and then come home, it is about 10 o'clock now and the visitors sit in the sitting room

Robert gave the concert. We had such a good time.

The children were out with their sleds. Nov 26 I saw a Sleigh go by, it began to storm in the afternoon and kept it up all night. Sunday Nov 27 still storming - hail. Lester had his pump out this morning and the

Nov 18 1921.

Edith Scarry had a
Victorian Christmas
here first night
Dec 15-1921 Phil

Sunday Dec 18
Cained last night
and took lots of
the snow, today
is warm and
fair.

Christmas at

Emerson house, was
a beautiful Christmas
day, it came on Sunday
so the stores closed
Monday. Phil & I made
dinner, Mr. Hora
met us at the

Nov 27, 1921 we are still having
wood in our sitting room. 391

Monday Nov 28, Phil had the
pump out, every thing is
covered with ice and it
still snows, electric light

We had supper after
seven, lights came on Tuesday
night about six, It has been
the worse storm of ice for years
and did lots of damage in
New England, It has been a
drill month we think not
very cold but not much sun
shining. Dec 2 Friday night
about clear we had a thunder
showers, one flash & couple of
thunder, rained quite hard for
few minutes.

Sat Dec 3. Played in
afternoon and evening
. We took
started our coal fire pot.

Thursday Dec 15, a cold windy
day, just started the coal fire, then
it snowed and covered the crust
that was hard enough to hold a
horse, the traveling is bad it
has been so rough the children
have had great time getting

Dec 20-1921

392 a beautiful Christmas, lots of presents.
Berrie & Martha got large dolls, they will
dearly then.

Monday Dec 26. Another quiet day
Frank, Berrie & baby Bruce were over
in the evening. Mrs. Kincaid was
up Wed. afternoon and Kate Thursday

Thursday night was very cold, the
wind blew a gale, and Friday Dec 28
it was 4 below at the Parsons home.

Saturday the 31st was warmer, it
sift snow a little. Martha & I
spent the Christmas vacation with her
sister Bonnie Flandine at S. Hampton.

5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 -

Jan. 1922. Sunday.

We hope this will be a happy
prosperous year for all -

If it is a beautiful day, and
real warm, - it is fine sleighing
now we hope the snow will last
until March. Last month
Fred Brown was in two automobile
accidents, but no one hurt thank God.
We had a card from Caro Clark.
She is in Los Angeles Cal. working
in the diet kitchen in one of the
big hospitals. The last of Jan we
had some terrible cold weather 32 at
W. Upton, 29 at L. Ring; 27 at New Haven
24 at Cousin Mary Parsons, we had a great
of it, and quite a bit of snow on the
ground.

Mr. How had a
time with his
stomach that
last night
Platart Walk
Salem got help.

It was about
the middle of
Jan - Sat 29
A terrible accident
in which 20.00
worth of property
was destroyed.
They were having
a party and

Albert Hanson and
Carl Macomber am
married. I don't know
when

Feb 1. 1922.
a beautiful day, warm and 39°
good sleighing while father was
up this A.M. he feels better but
got tired quickly.

Feb 4 I sort of gave out
just tired out and my knee
was very lame. Mon Feb 6 Phil
telephoned Georgia, she came
that after noon, had to go home
Friday, and Saturday Edith
came, my knee got better and
it settled in my back.

I don't know what we shall
have done with out Edith.
She is fine, and is not ill well
with the roads. Phil got the
breakfast. We have had lots of
snow, Monday Feb 27

Murle came, Edith met her
at Depot, the walking was
terrible.

March 13. It is
8° today, and very cloudy.
Sat Morn Frank got a telegram
that Aunt Abby said that Edith
she just won't sleep.
Sat morn my Phil father got
with very little from her.

The snow is fast going,
they had to take out the
wagon last night.

Mar 30 P.M. it began
to snow and the 31st
we had a good old storm
lot of snow fell made
sledding again and

March went out like a lion

Sept 1st 1922 - Saturday
We had a good old stove, and
the electric came out again.
Nestor was around at 10 a.m. and
the old and I had a load of
wood some old logs we had put

away some time ago lay so
the feds had the building on
Tuesday, they fed a crowd and
spent \$500.00. This is a week
rent, if you'd have a beautiful
day, will be going to sell Ford,
ice cream up to here and
so on.

Broke loose a lonely calf (ph) 29. Last year 2nd let the fire out
Tuesday evening, June 5, in year it was 2d, & during
time we had no fire.

Wednesday June 6 -

May 22nd 1922 -
Edith & Mabel were
married, Edith to
G. Davis, and Mabel to
Marvin Tim.
Peter Mrs. Carl Davis' son-in
law with them. George & wife
George Davis son of the
boy with us, Jonathan who
we think his Captain's son.
Louise has Edith, Mabel
and myself to a fine wife.
We called on Edie, Kate, and
Mabel May 29th. George
& Harold brought Edith &
Mabel a hand-drawn cedar chest
May 31 beautiful day

May 27 had frost-
y Day. House and
Harold spent with us, L.

the yard, they hired a car
but could only sit a little
on the back

July 22, 1888

Very fine very hot day, service boat
arrived, Frank - David & George
were away all day, George
was, Edith went with them Monday,
and some time after.

Very fair weather, house
Harold went to Camp the Saturday
after.

July 4th was a miserable
day, could not have
fireworks until Friday evening
so a Bust.

Visited the Park July 5th & 6th
and we were more interested in
of course, we called on George

Oct 2nd, and nothing written
in this book, This is a pleasant
day, 34 this a.m., last week was cold
at 9 A.M. down to the a.m. I have
no at home the last 6 Sept for a
few days, John D. could not come
with him, Leon B. was here at the
time.

It much colder he had no
time a little, but lots of work so we
are coming up with it.

Frank Parker
George Parker
John Parker
Edith Parker
David Parker
George Parker

Oct 4th 1888

Frank Parker
George Parker
David Parker
John Parker
Edith Parker
George Parker

was George Hall down there
I am sorry, have made that

1922

Armedia

Entered town as it was Saturday
and a warm day.

Tuesday Nov-12

A very warm day, we took
two wood fires and it is
wonderful month
so far.

We are still taking up
Fires No - E - 2

Estelle went to the depot
she was waiting there when the fire
of the train came out of plant

at quarters of fire. It was all
subdued and so glad to see
her! Sat in their front of the
depot singing. Singing for
a fire in the sitting room
Roast chicken for dinner after
dinner fire & coffee & tea.
Took a walk Monday 17-20

Rained most of the day. 9-58
most of the time. Evening late

Tuesday Nov-21. Cool, put a
raincoat on & left town to the
train with her mother at
and lived at home till
Laura left town

22 Nov 23

Philip Edward Clark born at 2-45 in the morning, weighed 7¹/₂. Edith got up early in the afternoon and we had breakfast, then had dinner, Jessie helped clean and wash the baby down. Jessie and I got fresh coffee and toast between one and two o'clock, Phil telephoned to say a meal was at home dinner, left Saco 7-20, Louise midwife in Hallowell and brought her up. We have a lovely baby, but Edith couldn't nurse him, then tried for two or three days, poor baby would vomit, at last time had to give him the bottle. Both are fine - baby boy weighs $\frac{1}{2}$ lb weight 8 lbs Edith got up ten minutes this is Sat Dec 2. Baby Phil was born on Sat, from 26 am until 10 pm. Jessie ate the Thanksgiving dinner with Edith while staying at home. Jessie came to the dinner, at 8 & stores Sat Saco. Jessie is staying at home because Georgia is staying with us so long. She goes home Dec 6, and Mrs Rice comes in and helps Edith out. Edith laid down store for a week, then went back to work. Jessie came to help & clean

Philip T. N. in care for
winter School 1922
11-20 P. M. dinner served 20
1922

Baird
Gardens

Since
since

had snow out last week
We are still burning
wood.

Tuesday Dec 20, 19

Smith and Peck baby started
for Gaco at 8-30. They went
at night, they got there
all night and surprise
anywhere baby will was
and on train sleep most
of the way.

Wednesday Dec 20

(Continued from 12-20)

Evening

Thursday Dec 21

Warmer. Looks like snow

Sunday Dec 24

Cloudy & warm today, about
8 or 10 inches of snow on the
ground. Made up down to Gaco
for to-morrow so Paul & I are done.
We are still burning wood all

Monday Dec 25 1922-

A quiet day except for the children
we were alone, Mother Peck
brought in the presents from the
Tuesday late spent with me. Wednesday
Mae Elmer came in today Sat
a.m. Peck to come in and
helped me she does well for
a little girl. Robert & Paul to went
down to Gaco Co Bunkie for a few
days. Sunday Dec 3, we were
also most of the time. Saturday
Dec 4 Peck home had Maude

rest half have the quietude
of home & peace. I found satisfaction that
though it was to faint - Sunday night
Philis came in asking they could not get
enough of snow though hot cold, so
I went to R. and at 1 a.m. home they
had had a little snow there.

Martha's sister Addie George died Wed.
in Amherst, they were there to dinner
Christmas, Martha came home Tues.
and was buried back Wednesday 1/2/88

CC Monday Jan 1, 1888.
("May this be a happy prosperous year
to all my families and friends")
All the stores were closed, but it
was a miserable raining day, very bad
walking, Mr Howard and Mrs Irene Elton
were here

Dorothy Vanderbilt came in
after dinner and told us they had
scampered out in the field just by
their house they came over by our wall
and the I went off to search the woods
A little after Dr Dunnigan came, he
brought a storm he had written,
Hawking over with an alpaca on
his back, very good story, laid in the
South.

Tues Jan 2. Beautiful day
after the miserable day yesterday.
We came on the express we went to Boston
with Mrs Deering, and took her on the train.

Jan 4. Another big snow storm.
began last night Jan 5. Friday,
Phil was sick all night, with gout in
his bones. Uncle helped Ben Horne & Ralph
in the store, the ice was in and
helped me get hot chocolate hazel nut tea

Jan 5. 1923 - near all day. No John Storn & ~~John~~
Phil & me with cleaning of snowdrifts.
Came to Read have a sore hand but
had time to feed on flower seed when it
is snowdrift and paws terrible.

Snowed again today, there is a
lot of snow on the ground.

Jan 6. Cold morning
around zero but the lake
more snow. Woke hand is bad,
looks as though it was coming
a head. He plans on going to Saco
to-morrow, 19 Monday Jan 8 1923
Having a snow storm today, the
worst one of the winter, how or late
to have them. Murky hand pain
terribly couldn't go home if it
had last storm. Dr Sanders was
in this morning, he can't keep
on flower seed position.

1923

This has been the worse storm since
1888 some one said, Phil & Ralph
delivered the orders on a toboggan at
one hand walking, Phil didn't
get home until 7-30 to supper.

Jan 9. Beautiful over head

but pile of snow on ground.

Woke had a good night only up once
the hand discharged quite a bit last night
(He went to Saco at noon. Dr Sanders
cleaned the hand. He got home all
night. Began to snow again in
the afternoon, Phil had a pile of
snow to clear) Jan 10.

Unusually dark day, Phil & Ralph
walked around in the A.M. but took
boat in after noon, it was hard
getting around, 16° snow storm
over lake on

Jan 11-1923 -

Beautiful overhead but rather cold, and
with a lot of snow on everything.
We are still burning wood today. I took
it & burn. Edith wrote the doctor took
Merle to hospital in Biddlefield ^{and} gave him gas
and opened his hand he was gone from
1.45 o'clock. It hurt terribly to dress it,
but they hope the worse is over now.

Tuesday Jan 12. Snow again
there is so much on ground & houses
some houses leak badly. Frank & Jessie have
had a hard time there.

Wednesday Jan 13.

Cloudy looks like another storm.

In Portland we they have 46 inches on the
bank.

~~No coal to be bought in Berry~~
~~Gasoline tried yesterday and Holmes & Mueller~~
~~didn't have any.~~

Jan 31, Wed, This far from warm
today, we have had several cold days. It
has been a hard month for snow.
132 inches on a level in the garden at
the other house!! Merle's hand is all
right now they write, and he is improving.
I got it up, Rocky stool is fine, they
are getting the short dresses made.

Thursday Feb 1. People are getting cold
in the tops. Friday Feb 2.

Sundays day was faint bright, so
we shall no doubt see more white weather.
Auntie May, Cousin Mary, Martha Rice, and
Uncle Mac Shaeffer was in to see us.

Saturday Feb 3.

Worked with potsherds & shed doors open all
the morning, Evening Martha R came
in, colder and wind blew.

Sunday Feb. 6th

403

Cloudy morning -

Wednesday Feb 7. I had a surprise today when Nat came and spent the day, Grace didn't work so did the work and let Nat have the day.

Early Read newspaper

Thursday Feb 8-

Cold morning - 6 below at

10. Maxwell, 13 at Mr Howes, 12 at 10.
and 16 at Mr Nptons.

Sunday Feb 10.

Phil & I were alone all day.

Cloudy - 11° in sun -

- spent day with -

Wed Feb 11.

More snow, seems as though

the children left me Valentine
this morning.

Thursday Feb 12-

Cold blustery day, snow blowing
and drifts fairly -

Friday Feb 13

Very cold blustery day - cloudy day

Today I found 3 children and

one old man who had been

out all night in the snow -

One old man who had been

out all night in the snow -

One old man who had been

out all night in the snow -

One old man who had been

out all night in the snow -

Shan & Son made a
lot of noise around the house
but he had a terrible time, but he
got out without breaking anything.
He got out, The horse just leaped along, Bob
horse this did all right.

One day Mar 6 Begon to
work at night. Wednesday Mar 7
in the place to work down several
men of men Frank Early & Post
had started to go for me,
(Came home by railroad & boat)
Started to follow me at noon.

Phil walked and took the order
in case I had to go. Ralph had been
out of delivered. March 10 I never
cleaned away, Evening Kate & Oscar
came up, They brought me bath oil
lotion, white feathers, faint candle and
green from the firm - a great surprise.
Mar 10, Bessie went to the hospital
in Manchester for a major operation.

Mar 12, Operation was under either
hour and half. Saturday Mar 17 crisis passed
she is as comfortable as can be expected
Mar 27, I got a note from her, she is gaining
and glad she is alive, Mar 30 Mrs. Wallace &
Bessie W. took Bruce up. She sat up in chair
for awhile and she has dinner.

Mar 6 Bessie still at hospital, she has
had a long time there, just now she may now
take either for a trouble with bladder, but

Sunday Mar 12. 1923 More snow - 1923 405

One evening this week we heard quite a rumble, Phil said either Thunder or earth quake, in morning we heard it was earth quake. Tuesday Mar 13. Rain.

The snow settled quite a bit, but there is a lot left. Sunday Mar 18.
10 above, but was a beautiful day. Phil heard frost when

Mrs Marquardt has just finished the old fashioned bed and bower for Anna and Helen to, going to and right away.

March 28. Ralph had the wagon ^{out} after noon, and we had a fine old snow blizzard for ten & fifteen minutes.

Dr and Mrs Sanders started for Colorado this morning on the first train. Dr Rode is staying there. March 29.

Very cold and windy this morning below zero. About the coldest morning of the winter, water pipes froze in Mr Sanders' Kailhoff Hall and his Garage - Friday was 30 degrees, but March 31 was cold and windy went out twice a day all night.

Saturday Sunday April - Cold and wind still blows. Had a fine time in Coors Park, it was beautiful in Colorado.

April was a cold month, then over 40 days, Frank York & son went to church the 1st day, his father died just as they got there they were gone 10 days. Edith came for over Sunday. We had thunder showers.

Began to take in middle of month.

Tuesday May 1-1923. The ladies had a
lot out to the May Breakfast. Garrett & well done.
man, other Sainte chairman of candy.
I'll let the line out the first of May & May 6.
It is a cold bright day, but the wind blows
(Mrs. Sandus got home from Florida May 16.
they were gone 5 weeks)

May 5 Louise W. 3 went to Hale
Hospital Worcester, had 7 or 8 turns
removed. She was there until June 10.

May was a miserable cold month
except a day or two.
May 8 Estes Richardson Pierce
Kendall baby boy Robert Bradford -
Carrie & Irene were there in Worcester.

Dame Phebe had a chf, her third
("3d"), I believe. Her breast C.C.
broke June 16. Mrs. Pennington grew with
her for weeks, been in the Elliott
Hospital since Mar 10/11 (Tom 8/11)

Elliott June 7, day opposite
June 9, scraped the bone

P.C. closed June 14. Dorothy Sean
graduated from C.C. on June 14.
will go to Vassar Academy

Bennie and others receive great, fat
presents down in Maine.

Some time in May Dame
Prescott died, Harry's youngest son
left - baby father wants Mrs. Prescott
and Alice to have it only.)

[There was a red a baby
boy, Daze, Hanson Row, 1923]

beautiful day cool and comfortable. Some days have been very hot, one many at one time. Merle is still with us. Louise comes every a camping, at Sutton Junction N. H. I'll cut hay at Charlie Hunter's this year.

Here it is Dec 2, and I haven't written all this time -

Edith & Merle went to house keeping as baby Philip, he got cold and home sick so we came after us until April, we have slept in the sitting room, and Auntie May in chamber over. We get on well. It's a coal stove.

It has been a wonderful fall only one little snow storm up to Dec 2.

Henry Wilson hired three rooms at the other house and Caro - de with them. We had a great Thanksgiving upst us

Dec 18 Auntie May

yesterday, we started coal fire, Dec 9 the first snow to stay, Dec 10 a beautiful Christmas day, Caro, Edith & Merle took him with us, we had chicken and ham roasted it everything come out good, taken 19 puddings, afternoon Frank and Merle came in. We had a very

and Christopher, daughter of
said it was the last asked for name.
Dec 28 stopped taking sick. 1923
Gertrude Bartlett died Dec 20 was
buried Dec 23. Albert Kimball died
and was buried Jan 2 1924 from the
Parkers.

The cold test I have heard is 5 above
Tuesday Jan 1 - 1924 -
A bright beautiful day, the wind
blows, but it is not very cold.
Anticipating cold will dress up with
cold, The last Saturday, Sunday & Monday
we awoke with the sun just rising
and the temperature below at the level of 25
to below at Bonnechere, -20 to -35
to 35 below. We had sleighing, two
dragons had to come out again.

Feb 2^d was a good candlemas day
but the cold & windy still in
Monday was cold, and we were
out in snow again.

Feb 3 President Wilson died

Feb 20 There was a fine big, wet
the blustert of the winter, 20 like for
a cold month around town with snow
below frost every morning.

Feb 21 bright and sunny but not

smooth. I call it a
snowy day & the
windy day
the virgin snow
was scattered by a
strong wind
and the ground
was covered by a
thin layer of
snow.

二三

1924

Six and Seven

Jan 25. Felt 13. 3172 West Chillicothe
very crowded - took 5-6 story house
and some buildings and houses
in Angel Downing
Mar 2. Found
house 2 - 3 houses
Sent 4. Then found
Oct 10. Same house
Did not take it.

David & John St. John
Snowdon Society
1880-81

FISH AND GAME CLUB MET**Beaver F. & G. Club elect committees. Vote in 32 Members**

The Beaver Fish and Game Club held a very interesting meeting Friday evening, in the Central Fire Station hall and was well attended.

President A. J. Picard, presided. thirty-two new members were voted into the club and business of importance was discussed.

A get-together or smoke talk was proposed and met with the unanimous approval, the date has not as yet been set but it will be in the near future. Fred Draper, Hiram Wiley, J. H. Birch, E. R. Rutter, and George Goss are in charge of arrangements.

It was voted to add the following amendment to Article 6. "Boys from 14 to 16 years of age may join the club as Junior Members. Their application will be voted upon in the usual manner, their dues will be 50 cents per year payable in advance and their membership cards will be stamped "Junior Members," when the Junior attains the age of 16 his dues automatically become \$1 per year.

It was suggested that some of the brooks in Chester be stocked and to obtain members from that town.

The following committees were appointed: Committee on fish: J. H. Birch, chairman; William Nelleer, J. H. Abbott, J. A. Bellevance and G. W. Goss.

Committee on Game; Hayford Kimball, chairman; Royal Proctor, W. F. Hase, Alfred Paquette, Harold E. Stevens.

Special Game Committee, Hiram F. Wiley, chairman; Walter Spear, Raymond Butterfield, Charles Jones and Fred A. Draper.

Auditing Committee, Hiram Wiley, John Ettridge and David S. Emery.

The next meeting will be held Friday evening, April 11, at 8 o'clock all members are requested to attend.

TRACK SCHEDULE COMPLETE**Pinkerton Outdoor Season Starts Soon. Girls Relay Team to Feature**

The Pinkerton outdoor track season will soon be in full swing, the recent snowstorm followed by such heavy rains set back Coach Harvell's changes about one week, but it is expected that the track will be in suitable condition by next week.

Coach Harvell has arranged a splendid schedule for this spring. It is as follows:

May 10, U. of N. H. Interscholastics Durham.

May 19, Pinkerton-Tilton meet at

May 24, Pinkerton-Colby Academy Derry.

May 7, Kewanis Interscholastics Chester.

It will be noted that the Pinkerton Academy Dual meet is the only

to be held at the Pinkerton Oval

Village but it is possible that

the meet may be arranged.

Added attraction of the Pinkerton

Colby meet will be the track meet

on the east Side High School of

ARE YOU ALL

This Derry

Tired all

Lame, sto

Tortured

Knife-like

lift?

Miserable

pells and b

all are sl

EATH OF MRS. ELLA A BOYD

Mrs. Ella Boyd, wife of Charles S. Boyd, died at her home in Derry Village, Wednesday afternoon. She is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Charles M. Huntley, of Derry Village, and one son, Ralph C. Boyd, of Lynn, Mass., also three brothers, Henry F. Davis of Beverly, Mass., Edward W. Davis, of Manchester and Charles F. Davis, of Malden, Mass.

The funeral services were held at the home Saturday afternoon and were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, of the Central Congregational church, and the singing was by Mrs. Helen Chamberlain McCoy. There were many very beautiful flowers from relatives, neighbors and friends. The interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery by undertaker Richard H. Adams.

CARD OF THANKS.

We desire hereby to express to our many friends and neighbors our sincere thanks for their kindness and sympathy extended to us during the long sickness and following the death of our dear wife and mother, and also for the beautiful flowers given. We shall gratefully remember such tokens of friendship.

Charles S. Boyd,
Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Huntley,
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Boyd.

FIRRE MILLS

The New England Fibre Mills Co. held their annual meeting Monday afternoon and elected the following officers for the ensuing year: Pres., F. A. Epstein; Vice Pres., J. Longhead; Treas., S. I. Rosenberg; clerk, Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr. Board of directors, Edward Rose, Martin Kohler, S. I. Rosenberg.

DEATH OF DR. NEWELL

Well Known Physician Died Suddenly Sunday Noon

This community was sadly shocked on Sunday when shortly after 12 m. they learned that Dr. Charles E. Newell, had passed suddenly away at his home in Derry Village. The doctor had been in poor health for sometime past, and went to Florida for the benefit of his health. He remained there a few weeks and returned to Boston Friday, Mrs. Newell accompanied him as far as Washington on his southern journey, and went to Boston Friday to return with him. They left their automobile there on the way out and took it again for the trip from Boston to Derry. They arrived home Friday evening. The doctor seemed tired but was in excellent spirits. He at once took his bed and was advised to remain there for a rest. Sunday morning he sat up in bed and seemed comfortable, and read the morning paper. A few minutes after 12 o'clock he failed suddenly and in a few minutes had passed out of life.

Dr. Newell was a man who will be missed not only from his chosen profession, but from the business and social life of the world as well. He was a member of St. Mark's lodge A. F. and A. M., and was a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. He was also an earnest worker in the Masonic association, and was deeply interested in the building of the proposed new Masonic Temple, the property for remodeling and building having been procured of him. He was an able physician and surgeon, and had held the important office of Medical referee for this section of the county for several years. In many departments of work he will be greatly missed.

Dr. Newell was a son of the late Dr. Henry E. Newell and Emma F. Newell. He was born in Goffstown, Oct. 3, 1875. He attended Pinkerton academy and was graduated from St. Johnsbury Vermont, academy, then attended Dartmouth college, and was graduated from the Baltimore Medical college in 1906. He began the practice of medicine in Bedford, N. H. in 1906, and came to Derry to practice in 1907. He is survived by his wife Harriett Chase Newell, seven children, his mother, and two brothers, Dr. H. W. Newell, of Toledo, Washington and Arthur H. Newell, of Duluth, Minn.

The funeral services were held in the Central Congregational Church, Derry Village of which he was a member, Tuesday morning at 10:30 o'clock. The services were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, pastor of the church, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Foxall, a friend of the family. The singing was by Charles A. Sifton. Richard H. Adams was the furnishing undertaker and the funeral director.

The remains were taken to Forest Hills cemetery in Boston where they were cremated, and the ashes will be deposited in the family lot in Forest Hill cemetery at East Derry.

NADEAU'S LOSE.

The Nadeau Specials were beaten by Mill Spinners of Manchester.

Use Doan's Pills—a stimulant tonic to the kidneys.

Here's Derry testimony:

J. H. Sutton, prop. barber shop, 7 Pleasant St., says: "My kidneys were disordered. I had a tired, languid feeling across the small of my back. Doan's Pills gave me great relief from the trouble. At times the kidney secretions were slow in passage and then again they were free, but Doan's did away with the trouble and I am not troubled now in any way."

60c, at all dealers. Foster-Milburn Co., Mfrs., Buffalo, N. Y.

RESULTS OF THE STORM.

During the raging of the terribly severe storm Monday morning just before 7 o'clock a large poplar tree in front of the residence of Dr. R. Barker, was blown off at the trunk some ten feet above the ground and the tree fell directly across the road, crashing through the wires, and hanging by its top branches to the telephone cable, on the opposite side of the road.

This accident caused the fire alarm to sound, stopped all traffic on the Chester & Derry electric, put out of commission all telephone and electric wires down on that side of the street, and made a general suspension of business in places.

As no electric cars could run the Inkerton Academy session for the day was called off, and on account of the heavy rainfall the "No school" whistle was sounded for the grammar school children.

Workmen were set at the task of airing the wires and in a comparatively short time normal conditions were restored.

ADVERTISE!

LADIES
Ask your L
DIAMOND
GOLD met
Ribbon. T
Dragget a
DIAMON
years regard
SOLD
TIME TRIED E

Feb 25 And v. 1924 -

Dark day, the snow is gone
but the traveling is bad ground
has been white all the week

Mr. Knud got back from Florida last
Friday, and died suddenly Sunday
May 1st, funeral Tuesday April 3rd
it is, Harvey took him to room & he
died // April has been a miserable
dark cold month still & snow one
and over Saturday, but then was out.

W. H. Hooke died April 11th
Sunday the 22^d the 18th morning
I went to town in the
afternoon & went to the
house to see him & his wife
I say if he had a bad winter
sick, I hope May will be different.

June 2nd

Left for home

Left

John & Howard came up
on the 1st to the American &
they were with us, but were off
on the 2nd and back again
on the 3rd and off again.

1924

Marie gone, Edith stayed in Sac as
she had to go to work & I went
to the park took a bus to Sacramento
but Marie found a little room and I am
waiting for her to come to California - she
arrived July 4, will be gone two weeks.
Sunday partly cloudy, the
nights are cool but the days are
warm. Perfect ice yesterday June 17 -
the 1st state's first freeze in Shasta county
July 4th we have had all
kinds of weather on Tuesday thunder storm
all day and so dark at noon it was hard to eat
the meal or stampede, and the 2nd it was
very hot, Brooks Rutherford son did very
suddenly sat the 2nd Frank, and only
came to me from work and Paul went to
Sac. Paul finished buying Aug 2, good
dry weather but one day rain
at the gas line. Days of mostly cool
weather until May 20th when it started
over 80° in the day.

All birds &
weather in Sept
rain and cold
heat of the time
Laura was at home
the third week
Emmett strong and can
still work at his
business and will
still come with us
fallen over three
days while Laura
had been working
a lot this month
of September
will continue
good some after her
Oct 1st they took
Tone 8th in dry off
measles to the girls
it is comfortable the girls

Last Sunday in Sept went to Lawton with Josie and Mr Walker. We had a wonderful ride. Oct 4 Martha and sister Annie started for Miami in Florida. They went by boat.

Mr Sanders was apprised on for Hurricat the Elliott the middle of Sept - or just before

Oct 5 Sunday beautiful day.

Oct 20 Mr. Walker in at work at Melrose Inn, they would go swimming in the natural pool up Sunday so Jim Ray and Flora got home from French Lick 25: beautiful day.

The day was a sun hot.

We have had a wonderful Oct, some cold days but after

perfect body days we started coal fire around the cool night. Frank C. has had steur. - heart put in their house, Rossi cold all last, Wirtz, Chas

Tom Suptor Thursday Oct 30.

Auntie May has been up twice this week she is much better.

Oct 31 very cold

Nov 1st Phil's father comes up here and Auntie May & Caro go to Mrs Wilson's where she is still but is better.

All around, Auntie May care at the Wilsons and Phil father with us, we are as comfortable as ever. Henry Wilson has the other four

Oct 31 very cold 16° above at the sea
place, other place 10 or 12° above. Not dry
and snowing & I sat on the porch, the
windmill & Dorothy go for a walk.
Tom is fixing up fence, not iron wire
instead of steel wire. Wood Sunday

Woman factory closing - Nov 1. Mr. D. &
came up here, and Anna Mary & Lulu
Mrs. Stearns, everybody is excepted.

Helen came down 24th and has been
here 26, Fred too, get her and come for
her, Thanksgiving morning. Phil & I were
alone, invited others. Frank but he was
not home, Fred, Helen had to go home.

Ellen was away for another, did she not? ^{Nov 24}
We had a good visit.

Frank was in, Frate was
up Tuesday the night of his home.
I set out two or three times the first of
the month, Philip Edward & George were
two years old the 23rd he is a year older
but still full of mischief. Helen & I
called on Georgia Thursday the 24th, Mrs.
Stearns expects to get through at judge
Court Sat the 27th, I still brought I too
of us the 27th first this winter we
had some left last Spring. Henry
Wilson has the How house as his
home in the night over now & the
bought of Mr. Strong had a wife, first
wife we had her.

Nov 19 Mr. How & Mr. Nichols were
invited to Mr. C. Campbell to dinner
Mr. Campbell's 79 birthday, 1860-27
we had quite a snow storm, have
had two little & great before, today
the 30th is bright and snowy.
Cousin Mary, Minnie & all mother & I
to Lowell Thanksgiving.

Monday Dec 1, began back to
work at 10 A.M. - I hope you will receive
my letter you took till now.
Friday morning cold but a good
snow. Friday afternoon cloudy
most of day.

E. F. Bartlett died Dec 10, funeral
Sat Dec 13, Masonic, Gardner
Dec 23, and was buried Dec 25, 1923
Dec 17 Sunday, snow gone, today
the snow all gone, Town schools
closed Dec 12, open the 29th.

Dec 15, The warm didn't last the new
temple at W. Quy. Dec 25 - Thursday.
We had a quiet day, just Phil, his father &
after dinner Frank and Jessie came in,
then Josie and Albert came, they came up
from the A.N., go back to Greenwood down.
We are having a cold icy time, the streets
are terrible, cold spell all over the U.S.

Mrs Seavy is quite sick so Edith wrote,
she had a touch of pneumonia, Bennett

Aunt May some days don't feel very
well. They are comfortable at Mrs H's room.
Sunday Dec 28, 30° below at our door at
7 this morning. I in how went to church
then out in the afternoon, Mrs Rose and
Rufus come home from Omin City, the days
have begun to length a month or two.

Dec 30 Kate and Jessie came up
in the afternoon, Martha & Peter
came - the evening for a while.

Wed Dec 31 last day of 1923,
Mrs Angell came up in afternoon
coming for her and I were alone
as Phil kept open late.

I called it a cold day.
I believe they are setting in
at the lake - 1924

Thursday, Jan 1 - 1926.

We hope this will be a happy
prosperous year for us all. It has
been a cold day 4 or 5 below zero, I
have felt rather mean but still feel
well again. It is a legal holiday so all
the stores are closed. Phil has been
around house about all day, father has
been out down street twice, still very
skipping, anyone coming in our
yard, but Phil sent up Sand yesterday,
it has been a long, sicky time.
Dorothy Louise Loring Saco Me
is 16 years old today,

We had our daughter in, I was
feeling in the morning and it
should be known, that the ground
shook like a heavy truck go-
ing. Phil was taken with the
flu month, very bad down to his
stomach, couldnt keep anything
down. Mr. Muller Rice helped father
in the store while Ralph was out.
They did well, Charlie Smart milbed
We have 2 cows 2 calves & horse to take
care of. Feb was a wonderful
month very warm for Feb, Phil was
up and down all the month, the last
two Saturday nights he has stood down
and let Ralph go, other night Ralph
died at 7. Phil took the mule home
back & the 28th but he has Mr. Rice
& boy still, Feb went out with a
earthquake that was felt all over the
country around East. We didn't feel
it here. Mrs. Seary & going away
the only ones that heard it at 3:
Silver Street Saco, but Mary was

frigid and it snowed here from
so, it was around 9-10, to
9-20 P.M. March 1 1928

Saturday came in like a
lion, we had sun shine, clouds
rain, and snow Monday
cold and windy. Up town
and around town - Paul has been
on the gun line last week Thomas
Feltie [sic] Amite May has been eight
in bed a week, fits with this weather.

The ice and snow gone for now
here, the sun is beatiful this P.M.
Tom Lipton is fine, Mrs Leavy was sick
Jan & Feb, but she is better and back
out. Philip Charles a big fine boy.

Edith is with her mother, George has
work in the York Mill and work
in at Sebago Lake working just now.

Albert Walker got hurt out of Jan &
first of Feb, has laid up some time
but has gone to work, all things he
is quite well. Jim said Raymond
has been down to see him.

Tues Mar 3. Mr Hove has not
missed a morning so far, leaves
here before 6-30 and up the store.

Paul & Lou came out of
town Saturday after we came home
Saturday. George went home
on Friday, Edith kept home
and did house work, we
had to have George and
Paul come home

May 5 1928, I hardly
know what to write as
I have been sick, was in
bed over two weeks, George was
not here till mid and
two days, while she was
here we moved stores from
the house the last room
down stairs, and the kitchen
etc, while had it painted
and painted the house
again to take care of
the house & Lou came out of
town Saturday after we came home
Saturday. George went home
on Friday, Edith kept home
and did house work, we
had to have George and
Paul come home

May 1925 - Mrs George Lewis
died in April.

Charles Bennett was taken sick on a Tuesday with cold, developed pneumonia and died in just one week, funeral was from the church on Friday at noon after noon. It cast gloom over this village, as he was thought so much of. Dr. Parker and Dr. Holman of Lancaster did all they could, but could not save him. On Monday afternoon they tried transfusion of blood & water to fit for patient George Lewis and his brother, Ed were the last of the family, he came on from Florida where he had been for years.

May 4 Thunder shower, not very
May 5 Partly cloudy, but wind blow
still it is warm, it has been rather
cold windy weather for some time
now. Aunt Mary has gone down to the
P. O. the first time since she has been
sick, she has gained fast since
she got home on East Day, last Thursday
in April. We sold our house 12 Naomi St to
Mr. Wright of Dry Depot, and his daughter
husband and baby 15 months old are going to
move here from Miss. It was a good chance to
sell so we thought we ought to take it. Phil had a
hard time picking up, the day we moved, he
had Hobart Wheeler truck and took men from
1 o'clock until after 7. Martha Rice helped Phil pick
what had to be. Paul came here and the rest over
at the better place. Phil has a fine room to put
them, One coal stove is in here soon the other
is ours, it has been a cold month, Memorial
morning was rainy, afternoon fair with thunder
shower at night. Sunday 31 of May beautiful day

June 18 - 1925
Long Phil & Barbara &
painting the farm
red with white trim
She thinks it looks fine
and not at all ugly.

Wednesday 13.
Teresa & Ruth went to
Loring, Barreiro was
there, so we had a
few hours, she sat on the back
of the couch, and when my wife
left painting or writing
last Saturday eve, she left
Sunday & Potty at Alter's Inn -

we were there a week.
Walter & his wife are staying
at one of the old houses
there he has the best
view, the only thing

June 19 1925. A very warm day, the 41st
hotest so far, Phil, his father and Frank
Steiner are getting the shed ready for new side
got to have them before the wood will catch on
fire. Gave it Tuesday thunder shower early -
the morning, rather cloudy in the noon -
Here we are the last day of June and a
windy day, we have had a changeable month,
some warm days, hot and nights & mornings
Some thunder showers, but not very heavy.
Barbie and her children all but Rob & Evelyn went
to Birchwood Me. Sat the 27th, will stay there
Aug. 2nd married Frank and the two boys went
camp in Raymond, Mrs Steiner - Raymond -
are helping Phil buy, they took the grass at
Charles Hunt's, C. L. S., Mr. Come & Report, and
Edna Fenniger to make and get in.
June 19 we were married 31 years and
some 31 Miles. Ed 25 "

Barbie had a male calf for ours did July 4.
Mr Anderson of Dept. bought him

Wed July 1, 1925

Cold but a beautiful morning.

This month has painted the houses.

Rufus Rice helped Phil. Mr T. Williams did
the windows and painted them black. We have
had a few thunder showers, but not bad.

Lillian Sylor and two of Mary's children came -
Carolyn Sylor has trouble with her knee, has her leg
in a cast.

Aug 9-1925. more rain today.

Mr. How went to Ederry St church Rev Thomas
Totall preached, Mary sang. But Mr. Frank
went to Beachwood for two weeks, bringing
the family home with him.

Kath & Helen Angel are visiting this town
today & gone, blind like owl. Edie has had
lot of time with her now but is better and
she is helping at the laundry and in the
kitchen. George works on the book when he
can't work. They make books and
short bows too while Fred & Bill had their
vacation from Aug 2 to 8. They went to
Kenosha and where President Coolidge lived
and where his father lived now, camped on the
way and had a wonderful time, they have
been married two years. Helen Burns
at home a few days the first of Aug.

Aug 10 Wet and very heavy clouds,
show about 12-30 top in the night, very
a wake around, thought it was rain
like stage though it all, the snow very deep
as she had been having trouble with her car.

Aug 11 Beautiful day. Mr. How has gone to
Chicago to think. Have painted & papered the
room back of Dano's. It looks very nice.
We are busy getting ready for Dana, Helen
and Dano D. Helen B. was here the last of
the month, and Fred came for her. Fred, Dan

Bill went

home away to a

Sept came in to stay so Saturday & Sunday
at the con down Hill and back to the
house on the 26th with father Tuesday night.
They don't come till midday. They took with
them the 28th from bed the same clothes that they
had 3 years ago. We all follow him and Donald to
a such a fine boy. The last Sunday Bill & we
invited him to dinner with them, the 2nd October.
We were there, Helen Davis and several large with
them, then they all went to Doris and Don's
camp, they were good but other night Fred
took them for a long ride along the shore which
had never been there. Saturday after noon the
12th Bill had an auction, he sold about all
the books in the store house, and a lot of chairs
and other things from the attic, they got enough
from the house things to buy 5 tons of coal.

We were glad to add the lump that we
did not need in the store room.

Tuesday the 27th Donald then closed the
camp and came home, then Wed at 8-45 AM
they started back to China Pa. We hated it had
them go. It was not a very pleasant month
to camp as it was cold frost if the time.

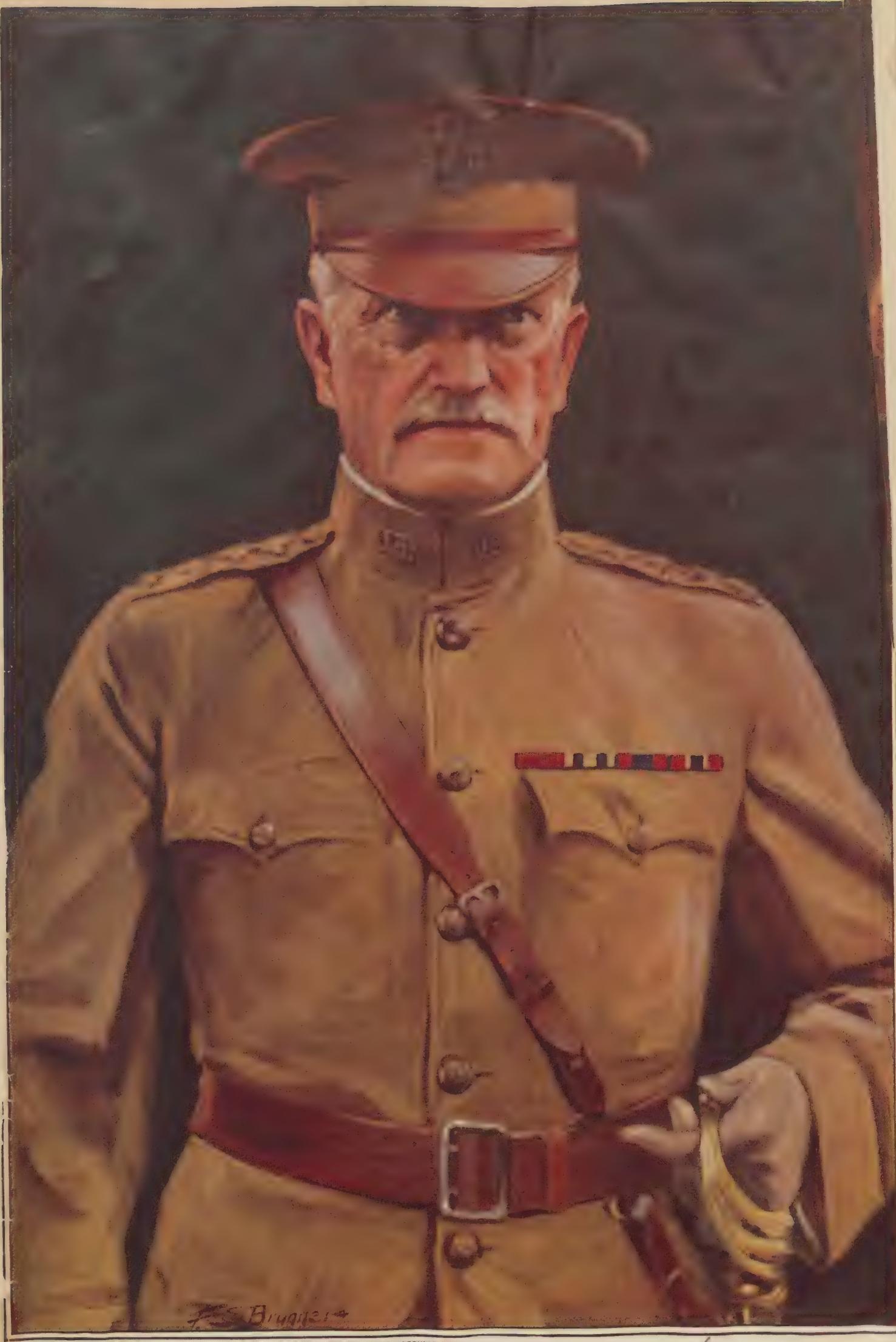
Wednesday Oct 1st we were so
birthday. It was a bright cool
day. It was soft, cool and
had wind & rain & high clouds.

have a cottages home and are going
to live real well. Friday fair and
rainy. I did some up, Sat the

2d rain & we had more
rainy day but the ground
dried out about like
this

now only ground is
dry & hard

Robert Clark Oct 1st & Burleigh
College we had a fall and Burleigh
in P. D. Finally it is a lesson
at P. D. — we came out & when
had a wonderful task ahead



PAINTED BY F. S. BRUNNER FROM A COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH BY INTERNATIONAL FILM SERVICE, INC.

Pershing 1918 April

PERSHING AND FOCH WEAR SMILES OF VICTORY

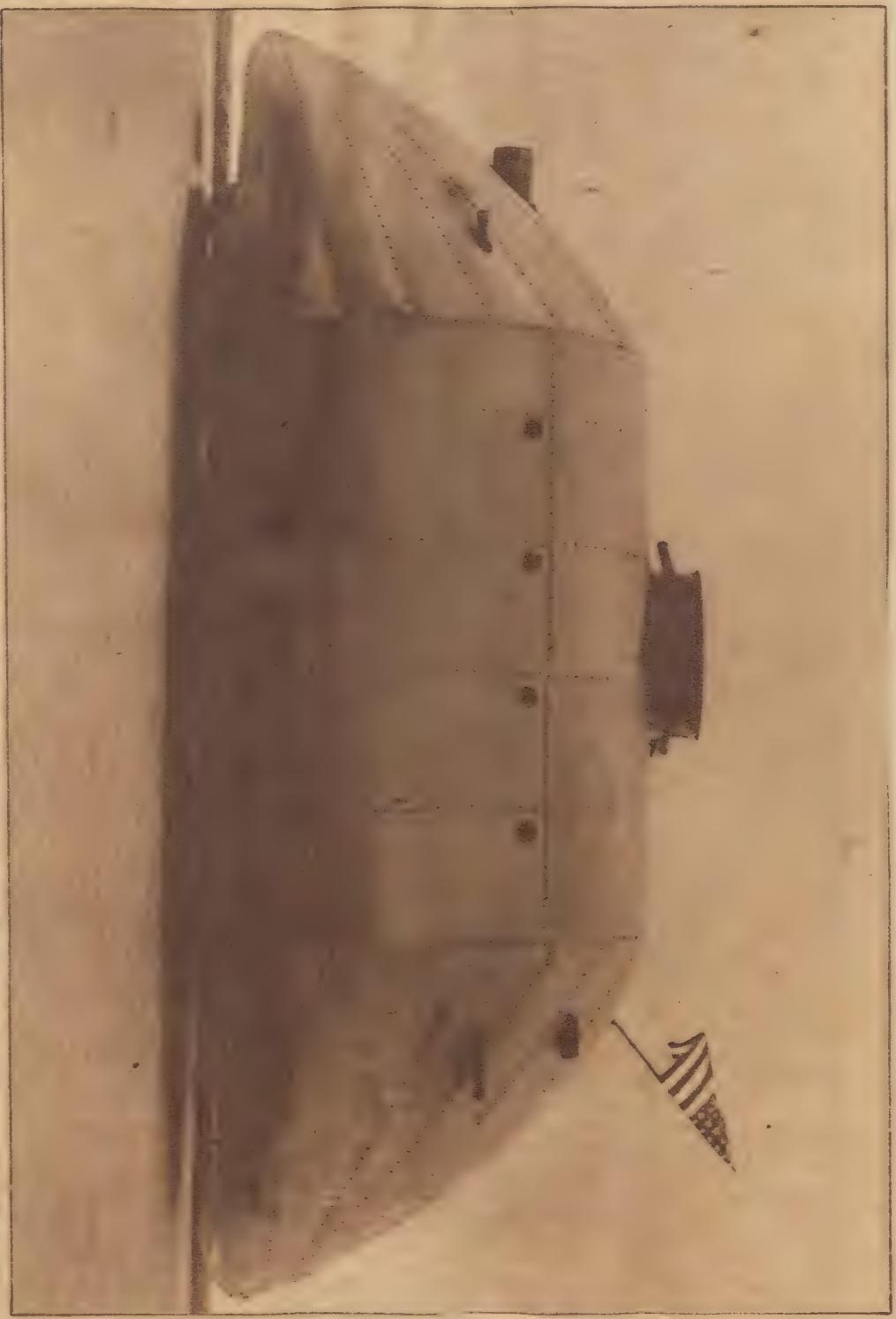


Photo © UNDERWOOD
E. UNDERWOOD

Two fighting "men of the hour" snapped together. This most unusual and striking photograph, probably the only one in existence, showing General Foch, the generalissimo of all the allied armies, and General Pershing, commander-in-chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, in an optimistic pose. When General Pershing offered the immediate use of the American army in France to General Foch, Foch accepted at once, and the American army is already on its way to give battle to the Teutons.

PHOTO BY E. UNDERWOOD
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

1918



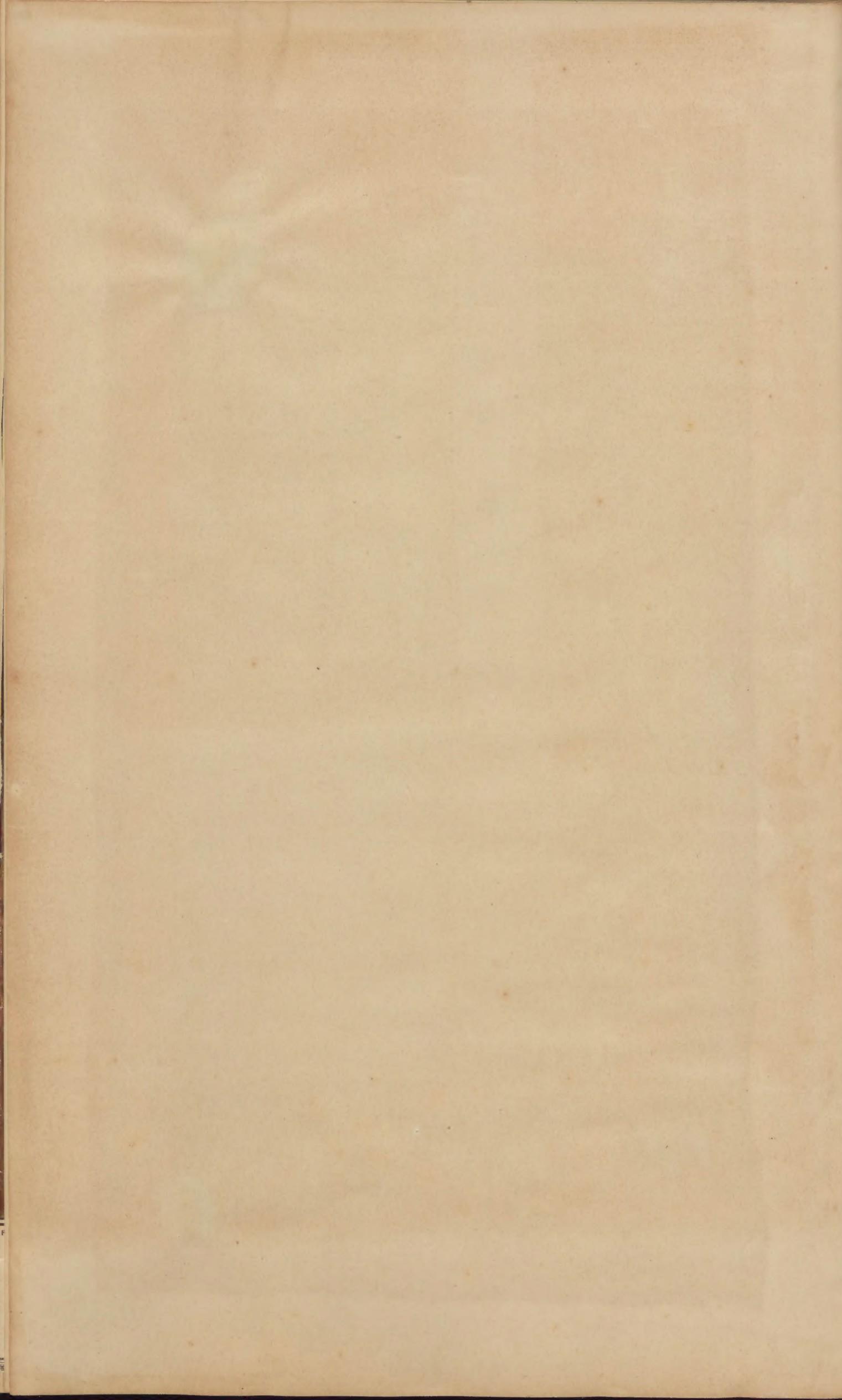
Uncle Sam Also Has Been Experimenting with a Modified Form of the Famous British "Tanks." This Picture Shows What the "Beast" Looks Like; the Machines Have Been Used in Shain Battles in California.

2/21 1917



The Boys on Board the United States Training Ship Newport Indulge in a Little Recreation.

Apr 1917



ARTHUR MAHLON EMERSON.

Well Known and Popular Shoe Manufacturer Passes Away in Derry.

Arthur Mahlon Emerson, a well known citizen and shoe manufacturer of this town passed away at his home in Derry Village Tuesday evening, May 30, following a brief illness.

Mr. Emerson was born in Hampstead 46 years ago, and was a son of the late William A. Emerson, a shoe manufacturer of that town. For some years he and his three brothers were engaged in the shoe business there under the firm name of the William A. Emerson's Sons. A few years ago he left Hampstead and came to Derry where he engaged in the shoe business at the Nutfield shoe factory, later he opened a shoe factory in Derry Village under the firm name of the A. M. Emerson Shoe Company. He was doing a very successful business there, the output increasing rapidly under his able management. Last March he was taken ill and was unable to attend to his business regularly for some weeks, and was finally obliged to leave work and business cares entirely.

Mr. Emerson was a man widely known in his business and in social life. He was a true man and faithful in all his walks in life. He was a member of St. Mark's Lodge of Free Masons, of Bell Royal Arch chapter, and Mt. Nebo Council of Derry, De Witt Clinton Commandery of Perfection of Nashua.

Mr. Emerson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice M. Emerson, two daughters, Mrs. David Griffiths and Miss Alice M. Emerson, and one son Clifford D. Emerson of Derry, his mother, Mrs. Abbie H. Emerson of Hampstead, and three brothers, Daniel Emerson and Frank W. Emerson of Hampstead, and Myron E. Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.; also a grandson, Edward Emerson Griffiths.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home and will be under Masonic auspices.

June 1
1916

J.S.

COPY, 3 CENTS

ELBRIDGE P. CLARK.

Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock, Elbridge P. Clark, passed away at his home in this town, following an illness from pneumonia and complications at the age of 76 years.

Mr. Clark was born in the same house where he always lived and where death came to him. He was a steady industrious farmer and was always trusted and esteemed by his townsmen.

Beside his wife Mr. Clark is survived by seven sons and three daughters. They are Fred I. Clark, Harry E. Clark, William Herbert Clark, Walter E. Clark, John Clark, Allen Clark, Howard Clark, Mrs. Nellie Dean, Mrs. Jessie Fisher, all of this town, and Mrs. Esther Rau of Manchester. A sister, Miss Lucy Jane Clark of Manchester also survives.

The funeral service was held at the home Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The Rev. I. J. Enslin of the Baptist church had charge of the services. The bearers were two sons William Herbert Clark and Walter E. Clark and two sons in law Charles Fisher and Joseph Rau. Burial was in Forest Hill cemetery by undertaker Homer A. White. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

May 29 1916

